

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1764

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1764

Perryman, Absalom -

Peternee, Kestro



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME: **Perryman Absalom** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1134630** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Co 4 Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	15	10-10-1910	11 Feby 1911				
Reis.	15	10-12-1913					
		July 6, 1916	Dec 29, 1913				
Fees:	22.50	July 6, 1921					

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 21, 1917** Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1917**

Remarks: **Chapel Hill Tenn**

Died 2/21/1917 Accrued order dated **SEP 10 1918**

payable to widow **Elizabeth J.**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **9/19/18** 6-681

NAME: **Perryman Alfred H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **124803** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: **Corp K 14 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 mek 1908	18 apr 1908	Reis	19	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				INCREASE	22	19 Jun 1913	JUN 20, 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 13, 1920** Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1920**

Remarks: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died **Aug 13, 1920** Accrued order dated **FEB 14 1922**

payable to widow **Mary E Perryman**

Former Roll No. **39367(a 8)** Home: **47 Tillman Ave. Danville, Ill.**

JUL 21 1918 **MAR 3 1922** **admitted to Ill. Nov 20, 1901.** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perryman, Absalom*

Certificate No. *1134630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1890.*

Service: *Co. C. 4th Tenn V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>			<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A132.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perryman, Allen*

Certificate No. *935430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. Co. 46 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 11 July 1907		9 Mch 1908		Inc.	19	<i>Mch 22, 1915</i>	<i>June 12, 1915</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>						<i>22nd Mch 22, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
15th 20 May 1912				<i>19 Aug 1912</i>			
Fees:				Died: <i>Apr 3 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Apr 30 1915</i>			
Transferred from: <i>JOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				payable to widow <i>Mary</i>			
Died: <i>April 3. 1917.</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>				Check No. <i>4156532</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>90 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham Perryman</u>												Certificate No. <u>1134630</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>70¢</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Allen Perryman</u>												Certificate No. <u>935430</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12/15/19</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	49.53		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perryman, Angeline*

Certificate No. *5802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Felix G.*

Service: *Pri. Co. I. 2 Miss. Vols.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1888.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 - 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-5-13*

Remarks: *Chk no 292168-2-4-13-36 cancelled*
Rt-2-Hernando Miss

Former Roll No. *8*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perryman, Bridget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *443035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Pri Co L. 6. Ill Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 April 1897</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1922* Bureau not Recd: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48*

6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Perryman</i>										Certificate No. <i>5802</i>									
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Perryman</i>										Certificate No. <i>443035</i>									
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>22 20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>50</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

Certificate No.
1188996

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9	4	24	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		10	4	12		2				
	3				3				3				3		11	4			3				
	4				4				4				4		12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2	4			2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4	36		1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4	36			2				
	3				3				3				3		4	36			3				
	4				4				4				4						4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME _____

ELIZABETH J PERRYMAN

Certificate No.

852579

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED.								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED.								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

31011
7-2/13

NAME: *Perryman Elizabeth J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *8525790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Absalom*

Service: *Priv. C 4 2d Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 28-1917	96			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 10-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From: <i>none</i>				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/19-6-579

NAME: *Perryman Elsie* (former) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Sanderson*

Service: *Pvt L 4th Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 6 1919	Mar 13 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				
From: <i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter 9/27/22</i>				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 17 1922-6-579

NAME: Elizabeth J. Perryman				Certificate No. 852579			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1915. 2 1/4 32353 1918. 4 4 75				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: ELSIE PERRYMAN (former)				Certificate No. 911173			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2	2	9 4 30
	3				3	2	9 4 30
	4				4	2	9 4 30
1916.	1			1920.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2	2	9 4 30
	3				3	2	9 4 30
	4				4	2	9 4 30
1917.	1			1921.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2	2	9 4 30
	3				3	2	9 4 30
	4				4	2	9 4 30
1918.	1			1922.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2	2	9 4 30
	3				3	2	9 4 30
	4				4	2	9 4 30
1915. 2 1/2 80384				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perryman Emeline M.*

Certificate No. *415 398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Green* *Delevan. N. G.*

Service: *Corpl - 294 reg 2.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 June 1895	19 Oct 1895			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov. 11* Bureau notified: *16 Dec. 12.* *5039*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perryman Eva L.*

Certificate No. *820635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Priv. 1st. Indian Home Gds. Kans Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	May 18-1908	Feb. 1-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *John W. Morris* *10 00 8/13/17* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/8

NAME: Emeline M. Perryman Certificate No. 415398

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	34	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eva L. Perryman Certificate No. 820635

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Jacob P. Perryman				DEAD				Certificate No. 468990							
Last paid to: 40-4 Nov 1907 \$15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	per 11-2508			2				2				2		
	3	6000 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME James Perryman		Certificate No. 13270		INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS								
From		To		Rate								
\$10 John W. Morris		NOV 5 1927										
\$2 Edgar T Gaddis		JUL 29 1929										
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE						4	4	4				
JULY						4	4	4				
AUGUST						4	5	50				
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4				
OCTOBER						4	4	4				
NOVEMBER						4	4	4				
DECEMBER						4	4	4				

NAME: *Perryman James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245321* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P m 3 2nd Vol Cav + Sgt E 3 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1910* Bureau notified: *May 13 1910* Gen card of *May 11 1910*

Remarks: *Cowden Ill* *Death*

Accd dated *June 25, 1910*
Widow Polly Ann

Former Roll No. *40399 (a g)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perryman James M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391196* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt K 13 Ky Cav Vol.*

Disability: *Chr diarr + rec dis of rectum + dis of liver + heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Subst</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 mch 1905</i>	<i>19 Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 30. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8346* *Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perryman - John* (3-P. A. 1.) *16343-a*

Certificate No. *888.714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Co K 17 Mich Inf* 34554

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 17 '12</i>	<i>July 15 - '12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 19 1916</i>	<i>May 11. 1916</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 19 1921</i>	<i>T</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1920. Co K Mich Inf* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1920*

Remarks: **Allen #796538 for \$5+ dated 6/4/15 made payable Treas. N. H. 7/16/15*

Former Roll No. *1016* Home: *Dec 12/19* 6-681

NAME: *Perryman - John* (3-P. A. 1.) *17248*

Certificate No. *888.714* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co K 17 Mich Inf Vol*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 03</i>	<i>7 Jan 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. *9884* Home: *14850* 6-641

NAME: <i>John Perryman</i>											
Act of May 11, 1912.											
Certificate No. <i>888.714</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>40</i>											
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	54 CH
	2				2			1915.	2	4	54 CH
	3				3			1915.	3	4	54
	4				4			1915.	4	14	54 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	54 CH
	2				2	8/20	2 27	1916.	2	4	54
	3				3	12	54	1916.	3	4	72
	4				4	4	54	1916.	4	19	72 MH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	72 SH
	2				2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72
	3				3	4	54	1917.	3	4	72
	4				4	4	54	1917.	4	11	72 MH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	72 MH
	2				2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72
	3				3	4	54	1918.	3	13	16 80
	4				4		54	1918.	4	4	120

NAME: <i>John Perryman</i>											
Certificate No. <i>888.714</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>140</i>											
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Perryman 2nd John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 2. 1 Indian Game Guards*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 4 - 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17-1914</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>knch 20-1914</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>knch 20-1919</i>					

Fees: *\$25 fee 11/20/14 J. B. Cralle & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *1/14/15* Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/15* FEB 19 1915 - 3-1081- 2/12/15

Remarks: *used 1/28/15* Accepted order dated *11/10/22*

payable to widow. Silla Perryman

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 20 1922*

NAME: *Perryman John F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Sgl E 29 USAR Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Slip</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 4 1917*

Died: *July 29, 1918* Bureau *AUG 25 1918* 3-1001

Remarks: *FOR 81 DATED 10/1/17 MADE*

PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 10/1/17

Former Roll No. *40696 (a8)* Home: *Dis. fr. D. H. Feb 16-1911.*

NAME: John Perryman 2 nd				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1175009			
Last paid to: Rate: 16-120				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: John F. Perryman				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 16838				Certificate No. 1009945			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a) - 48 20 27 38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
1908.	3			1912.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						
1915.	1			1915.	1						
1915.	2			1915.	2						
1915.	3			1915.	3						
1915.	4			1915.	4						
1919.	1			1919.	1						
1919.	2			1919.	2						
1919.	3			1919.	3						
1919.	4			1919.	4						
1923.	1			1923.	1						
1923.	2			1923.	2						
1923.	3			1923.	3						
1923.	4			1923.	4						
1927.	1			1927.	1						
1927.	2			1927.	2						
1927.	3			1927.	3						
1927.	4			1927.	4						
1928.	1			1928.	1						
1928.	2			1928.	2						
1928.	3			1928.	3						
1928.	4			1928.	4						
1929.	1			1929.	1						
1929.	2			1929.	2						
1929.	3			1929.	3						
1929.	4			1929.	4						
1930.	1			1930.	1						
1930.	2			1930.	2						
1930.	3			1930.	3						
1930.	4			1930.	4						

NAME Perryman, John W.		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 765,657	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt I 1 Indian H Gds V Inf			
Disability			
2-2672			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 27 1925</i>	Reported MAY 11 1925
		<i>Letter to Finc 5/7-25</i>	
Died <i>Apr 27 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated AUG 5 - 1925			
payable to <i>Nancy Jefferson</i>			
<i>General Delivery Tulsa, Oklahoma</i>			

NAME: <i>Perryman, John W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>765,657</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. I 1 Indian H. Gds. U. S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>25-17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1916</i>
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
From:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1637</i>			
JUN 27 1890		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: *Perryman, Ligu* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1120970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt Maj 1 Indn. A Gds.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1520	Mch 1908	28 Apr 1908	...	43	28 Dec 1912
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *2/5... 2nd Kansas... order dated 9/20/21... payable to Henry P. Perryman.*

Former Roll No. *2822 JUN 27 1890* Home: *SEP 21 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Perryman Leo* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *9302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 4, 1907.*
 Name of Soldier: *...* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 Service: *Pr Indian Scout U. S. Army*
 Campaign: *Comanche* ISSUES: *...*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1919</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Fees: *\$25 C. T. Gaddis pd 1/14/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1923* Group 3 to Group *...*

Remarks: *Dropped acct. orig. issue Cert. # 930,346* ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Legus C. Perryman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1120970</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.30 40 50</i>				Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	20			1	4	90	1923.	1	10/2	153
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	21			3	22			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	18			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	19			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4	12			4		90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Leo Perryman</i>				Certificate No. <i>9302</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perryman Margaret R.*

Certificate No. *828640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 9 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wartsville*

Service: *Priv. B. 13. Ky Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 10- 1916</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10.00 8/23.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/1*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perryman, Martha C.*

Certificate No. *537686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri E 10 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES: *7/3* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 July 1902</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1918.* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *325*

NAME: *Perryman, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perryman, James L.*

Service: *Hq. B. Hickory Co. Bn. attached to Org. Co. Mo. Hq. Cos. 8th Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1893</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 4-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4440* *Plad. Mo-679*

NAME: *Perryman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Priv. C. 46th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Apr 25-1917</i>	<i>Apr 30-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/18* Bureau notified: *11/13/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 1 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 28-19*
Allen Kembree

5/5 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Perryman</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>387.063</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perryman</i>				Certificate No. <i>844185</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perryman, Mary A.* (2-P. A. 2) **35084**

Certificate No. *637139* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Collins*

Service: *Pri M - 4 N.Y. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	6 Sept 1907	25 Jan 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Julietta, Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35084</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perryman Mary Ann* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *384964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pri 2 13 N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June, 1893</i>	<i>24 Oct, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>30/12 (M. J. Matthews) Norwich Ct. APR 1 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>Order 23 May 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died 30 Jan 1912. pay Myra J. Matthews</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>428 Bowdoin Ave Norwich Ct 6-679</i>		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perryman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>637139</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: <i>MARY ANN PERRYMAN,</i>				10619				Certificate No. <i>384,964</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	22 54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perryman Mary E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>910.119</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Remarried</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred J. G.</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. R. 14 Ills Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Sept 7, 1910</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Buried notified: <i>Letter - APR 19 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remarried James C. Crocker Apr 6 1922.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 2 - 1922</i>		<i>Let in care.</i>			

NAME: <i>Perryman, Mary O.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>363772</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aisaph</i>					
Service: <i>Pri K. 97 N. Y. vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>9 Feb 1893</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Buried notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>397</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perryman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>910.119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. J.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary O. Perryman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>363772</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		449	1911.	1		3/36	1915.	1		4 36
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36
	4				4		15 36		4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36
	2		14 36		2		4		2		4 36
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 36
	4		10 36		4		4 35		4		4 36
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75
	2		13 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4		28 36		4		4 36		4		4 75

NAME: <i>Mollie Perryman</i>					Certificate No. <i>557863</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>20/25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	13			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	13				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	15				4	4	36			4					4					4			
	1					1	13				1	4	36			1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	14			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3	20				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	15				4	4	36			4					4					4			
	1					1	4				1	4	60			1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3	4				3	4	80			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	33			4	4	60			4					4					4			
	1	12				1	4	36			1	4	75			1					1					1			
1910.	2	12			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	12				3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	14				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Perryman</i>					Certificate No. <i>396489</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		477		1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	8	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	15	36			4					4					4					4			
	1					1	12	36			1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	14	36		1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3	7	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	36			4	4				4					4					4			
	1	9	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2	5	36			2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	6	36			3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4					4					4			
	1	7	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2	6	36			2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	16	36			4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perryman Nancy E

Certificate No. 900591 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac T Shelton FORMER WIDOW

Service: P.R. 2nd Genl Intd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 20 1916	May 31 1921			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
		30 May 1 1920				
Fees: <u>Louis M Parish 10 JUN 15 1921</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 7 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perryman Nancy E

Certificate No. 290111 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Isaac T Shelton

Service: P.R. 2nd Genl Intd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 2, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 10 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 19 1920 6-679

No. 2/2 1920 Rollie P. Wagner

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Perryman</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>900591</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Perryman</u>												Certificate No. <u>900591</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20 25</u>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	30	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	30		3	76			3				3		
	4				4	15			4	3	50 ⁹³		4	GROU			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁴⁵		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Perryman Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894581 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Bunting's Batty K. 9 N.Y. S.M. Art, Sub 6 Indpt Batty N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Act June</u>		<u>8 Apr 1895</u>	<u>31 Aug 1895</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15 Feb 1911</u>	<u>3 Mch 1911</u>	
<u>Inc</u>		<u>10 July 1905</u>	<u>6 Sept 1905</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	<u>Nov. 5 1912</u>	
<u>"</u>		<u>12 July 1906</u>	<u>17 Dec 1906</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 22, 1918</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D.C. 4 1911

Died: Nov 23, 1919 8-1907 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1918 Home: ADMITTED MENTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/25/1911 6-871

NAME: Perryman Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894581 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Bunting's Batty K. 9 N.Y. S.M. Art; subsequently 6 Indpt Batty N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Nov 1906</u>	<u>17 Dec 1906</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus July 30, 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to D. H. July 23, 1909 6-871

NAME: <u>Patrick Perryman</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>894581</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1911</u>				Rate: <u>25 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18 75 Mt. H		1919.	1	11 120 MTH	
	2		799 £		2				2	9 75 Mt. H			2	10 120 MTH	
	3				3				3	10 75 Mt. H			3	11 120 MTH	
	4				4	28 15-			4	10 75 MTH			4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	9 75 MTH		1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	6 45			2	9 75 MTH			2		
	3				3	6 45			3	11 75 MTH			3		
	4				4	28 45 Mt. H.			4	9 75 MTH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 75 Mt. H.		1917.	1	9 75 MTH		1921.	1		
	2				2	6 45 Mt. H.			2	13 75 MTH			2		
	3				3	6 45 Mt. H.			3	14 75 MTH			3		
	4				4	12 75 Mt. H.			4	11 75 MTH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 75 Mt. H.		1918.	1	9 75 MTH		1922.	1		
	2				2	11 75 Mt. H.			2	11 75 MTH			2		
	3				3	10 75 Mt. H.			3	13 118 MTH			3		
	4				4	9 75 Mt. H.			4	16 120 MTH			4		

NAME: <u>Patrick Perryman</u>				5740 ^a				Certificate No. <u>894581</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1909 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perryman Patrick

Certificate No. 894,581 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co Buntings Batty K 9 NY, 8 Mart, subsequently 6

Disability: Indpt Batty NY, LA

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Feb 1911	3 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville 11/31/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5740^a (28) Home: July 23, 1907

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perryman Patrick

Certificate No. 894,581 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Co Buntings Batty K 9 NY, 8 Mart.

Disability: Or sub 6 Indpt Batty NY, LA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 Nov 06	17 Dec 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: TRANS. TO Chicago AUG 4 - 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1964 Home: D. H. Trans. to..... Branch.

6-691

NAME: Patrick Perryman				17074 -				Certificate No. 894,581											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 4/13 4/30
 14 DH M
 13 DH M
 Transfer to Knoxville
 1 transferred to
 Com. Ord. 1911/11
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO,

NAME: Patrick Perryman				Certificate No. 894,581															
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: 286.910 D.H. Trans. to Knoxville Branch 7-21-09											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10362
 10362
 TRANS. TO
 COMRS. ORDER OF
 GROUP 3
 COLUMBUS

NAME		Perryman Polly Ann		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		704939	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		James		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Fvt. M. 3 & Sgt. C. Ill. Cav.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Dec 10, 1928				
Reported	JAN 25 1929				
Remarks:					

Perryman Polly Ann		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		704939	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		James			
Service		Pvt M 3 & Sgt Q 3 Ill Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	2 May 1910	25 June 1910		
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
None.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
CHICAGO, ILLS.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

POLLY ANN PERRYMAN.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

704939

GROUP. I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5074
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <u>Polly Ann Perryman</u>				9751 ^a				Certificate No. <u>704939</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Does not unite.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 = 80				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S F P	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	15	S E P		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/14	24 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Perryman, Pompey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125784 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: Pt. Co I. 1st Indian Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 29 Apr 1904</u>	<u>26 Sept. 1906</u>			<u>3 June 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>16 Oct 1915</u>	<u>17 Mch 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2865 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-661

NAME: Perryman, Richard H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 291,723 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Hosp. Steward 15 Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>6/26/23</u>		<u>37 Jan 7-1924</u>	<u>FEB 2 1924</u>

Remarks: Ck.#10014432-A dated 7-4-23 canceled

NAME: <i>Pompey Perryman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1125784</i>											
Last paid to: <i>to 23</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13 1/2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 69			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 1/2			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP			4				4				4		

NAME: RICHARD H. PERRYMAN,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 291723													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8 CH										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	12 50 ^{CH}												
AUGUST	13 CH												
SEPTEMBER	7 CH												
OCTOBER	8 CH												
NOVEMBER	8 CH												
DECEMBER	1 CH												

Died 1-7-34

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perryman, Richard H.*

Certificate No. *291723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Hosp. Stewd 13" Ky. U. S.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>28 Apr 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Dec 1915</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>			<i>S & 20</i>	

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* JAN. 28 1914. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Dis 10/6/22 C. H. M.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perryman, Richard H.*

Certificate No. *291723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Hosp. Stewd 13" Ky. U. S.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>15 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Feb 28, 1911*
Re Feb 2, 1911

Former Roll No. *50571 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. H.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard H Perryman</u>				Certificate No. <u>291723</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1911</u>				Rate: <u>20-24-35-50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 9 60 M.H. 2 8 60 M.H. 3 10 60 M.H. 4 10 60 M.H.
 1908. 1 9 45 2 8 45 3 5 45 4 6 45
 1909. 1 4 2 4 48 3 4 60 4 4 60 20 M.H.
 1910. 1 10 60 M.H. 2 9 60 M.H. 3 9 60 M.H. 4 9 60 M.H.
 1911. 1 7 36 2 10 72 M.H. 3 12 102 80 M.H. 4 13 105 M.H.
 1912. 1 13 105 M.H. 2 12 105 M.H. 3 9 105 M.H. 4 10 105 M.H.
 1913. 1 9 105 M.H. 2 11 105 M.H. 3 13 166 50 M.H. 4 11 150 M.H.
 1914. 1 12 150 M.H. 2 8 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 20 150 M.H.
 1915. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1916. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1917. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1918. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1919. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1920. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1921. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1922. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1923. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1924. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1925. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1926. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1927. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1928. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1929. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1930. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.

Trans. No. 50
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Richard H Perryman</u>				Certificate No. <u>291723</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Chopped</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 7 36 2 10 72 M.H. 3 12 102 80 M.H. 4 13 105 M.H.
 1908. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 5 36 4 6 36
 1909. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 5 36 4 6 36
 1910. 1 10 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 9 36
 1911. 1 7 36 2 10 72 M.H. 3 12 102 80 M.H. 4 13 105 M.H.
 1912. 1 13 105 M.H. 2 12 105 M.H. 3 9 105 M.H. 4 10 105 M.H.
 1913. 1 9 105 M.H. 2 11 105 M.H. 3 13 166 50 M.H. 4 11 150 M.H.
 1914. 1 12 150 M.H. 2 8 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 20 150 M.H.
 1915. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1916. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1917. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1918. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1919. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1920. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1921. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1922. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1923. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1924. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1925. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1926. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1927. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1928. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1929. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.
 1930. 1 9 150 M.H. 2 7 150 M.H. 3 12 150 M.H. 4 13 150 M.H.

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Perryman Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *290.890* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perryman. John*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 2. Mo. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 May 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *7/20/11* **Bureau notified:** **JUL 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *699* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Perryman, Silla**

Certificate No. **923,518** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John 2nd.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 1st Reg. Indian Home Gds.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 6, 1915 ^{<i>R</i>}	Nov 10, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 17 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Perryman</i>					Certificate No. <i>290.890</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>DIED</i>		2	<i>7/27/11</i>	2		<i>REPORTED</i>	2	<i>JUL 14 1911</i>		2		2			2					
	3		<i>GROU 2</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<i>12</i>			3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<i>14</i>			4		4			4			4		4			4					

NAME: <i>SILLA PERRYMAN</i>					Certificate No. <i>923,518</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
1 1/6 2057 83
12 16 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30

NAME: *Perryman, Talbot D.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19121* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri Co B. 8th Ga vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 mch 1903</i>	<i>17 apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-11-12.*

Remarks: *Route #2. Lafayette, Ala.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: *Perryman, Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri Co M, 2nd Tenn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>NOV 23 1914</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks: *Reid, Louisville, Tenn.*
14.8. Maryville " 25/14

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home: 6-651

NAME: *Talbot D. Perryman* DEAD Certificate No. *19121*

Nov 4 1907 *Rate: \$12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		per 4-3-12.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2		6000 2		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas A. Perryman* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *495607*

Last paid to: *124-4 Nov 1912* Rate: *130 40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		954 31		2				2	4	90		2	4 120			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4 120			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Perryman, Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co M. 2 Tenn vol can*

Disability: *Chr diar & piles & lso d's of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>17 4 mch</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>16 May 1903</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24 6 Apr</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>28 April 1910</i>				

Fees: *2-4/25/10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R7A #17 Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *338* Home: 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Perryman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3242166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. F. 9" Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>20 24 Feb</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>22 5 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *812017* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5424627* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30706 Act June 27. 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Perryman</i>										Certificate No. <i>495607</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> 24										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>248</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>57</i> ^{<i>53</i>}		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>William Perryman</i>										Certificate No. <i>324266</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4th Feb. 1908</i> <i>20-22</i>										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		3				3		
	4				4	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>54</i> ^{<i>57</i>}		2	<i>21</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>20</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}	1918.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> ^{<i>50</i>}		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perryman William E* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1184181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1*

Service: *Corpl. K. 1st Calif Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Mills B. Stevens & Co. pd 1/5/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: **PERRYMAN, WILLIAM E** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1184181** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp K 1st Calif Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Sept. 14, 1920				

Dec 27, 1924 *3-1081* Reported **FEB 10 1925**

Remarks: *Dec 27, 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1925*

to widow *Jennie E Perryman*

PO Box 870

Mill Valley

California

NAME: <i>William E. Perryman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1184181</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME WILLIAM E PERRYMAN												
Certificate No. 1184181												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4			27-9-60 TO DATE OF DEATH								
JUNE	4											
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *Perrymon, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri H. 1 U S A Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 May 1904			
Reis	8	11 Jan. 1904	28 Aug. 1913			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees: INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Died 12/22/16	Discharge order dated 5/18/17		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to: <i>Mc Peters</i>			
Died: Dec. 22-1916.			Bureau notified FEB 20 1917			
Remarks: 2300-4th Ave Birmingham, Ala.			Check No. 358067 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled. In lieu lost cft 7/12/1904			
Former Roll No. 373			6-879			

NAME: *Perryn, William F.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9787* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Art Co E. 13th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907				
Fees:				DEAD			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 16-1908-				Bureau notified: 3-1081-12/16/08-			
Remarks: Box 472 St Augustine Fla Let Willie P. Canfield 68 Menden St St Augustine Fla Pence to Commis							
Former Roll No. <i>A50</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			
6-881							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perryman</i>												Certificate No. <i>572573</i>											
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Date: <i>12 20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>422</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>29</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6/11</i>	<i>32.67</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>m</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J. Perryman</i>												Certificate No. <i>9767</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Mr 1907 \$15</i>						Date: <i>12-4 Mr 1907 \$15</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>21</i>	<i>22.40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Persaw Warren Persaw ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1115,107

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 12.25 ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2				2			
	3	6			3	8				4	75		3				3			
	4	7	44.20		4	9				4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	5				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	7				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	Inc. 5 83.50			2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	10/4 60 SH			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36			4	10/4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36.50			1	7.90 SH			1				1		
	2	18			2	2	36			2	70			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75			3	70			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75			4	328			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mary Ann Perschbacher Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 830,639

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID SEP 12/15-23

NAME: Adam Perschbaker of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 971610

Last paid to: Dec 07 Rate: 121 ~~121~~ ~~121~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/21	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	1/20	45		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	25	6973		1	25	45		1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2	27	361	1912.	2	12	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	3940		3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	22	45		1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	7/24	45	1913.	2	7/24	45	1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	2	60 30		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: Fritz G Perschbacher of 16500 Certificate No. 443122

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 Rate: 1525 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	14	HEO		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	8	ABW		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	NDB	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11	LO		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	2000		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	3/3	72.00		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	4/8	45 03	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	8 E R		3	4	75		3	SEP 12	38		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		11/7?

NAME: *Perschwacher John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *661997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri B 26 - B 3 Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 1-1907</i>	AUG 29 1907				
Inc.	20	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>	JAN 31 1912				
Reissue	24	<i>22 1912</i>	<i>Oct 8 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1920* 7

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50906* Home:

88578

6-681

NAME: *Perschke Auguste* 92865 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *540243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Carl*
 Service: *Pri. B. 45 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 Sept. 1902</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Kiel Wis*
Apr 24 1913 *Died March 27-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14103*

6-679

NAME: <u>John N. Perschbacher</u>										Certificate No. <u>661997</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 24 35</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	14	57 ³⁰		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	57 ⁰⁰		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60 ⁶⁰		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	9	45		4	4	60 ⁶⁰		4	4	72		4			4			
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2			2			
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3			3			
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4			4			4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			2			
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3			
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4			4			

NAME: <u>Auguste Perschke</u>										Certificate No. <u>540243</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			MILWAUKEE	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	Check	<u>973 055</u>	2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Perse, Charles C. Carroll Pierce

Certificate No. **1156552** **ARMY INVALID.** **Issued February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr. & 92 Ill. Vol. Inf.** **Dropped**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		12 July 1909	5 Aug 1909				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081-5/19/15**

Remarks: **W Danville, Ark. a/c execution**

Cef found 10/31/11-

Reg Permit 7-29-11.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Perse Ellen H

Certificate No. **705194** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Windsor C.**

Service **Corp I 21 Ohio Vol. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES **1 30**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING

Died **July 1, 1927**

Reported **JUL 14 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles C. Perse & Carroll Pierce</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154552</i>			
Last paid <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2	1442			2	15	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	9/11 1080			3	4	
	4	15	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	4	36
	3	15	36		3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>ELLEN N PERSE</i>		Certificate No. <i>705194</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— <i>30</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

Perse, Ellen H. 57,883

Certificate No. <i>705,194</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Windsor L.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp & 21 O & C</i>		

<p>76 ISSUES.</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>12</i></td> <td><i>6 Jan 1910</i></td> <td><i>30 June 1910</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 8, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i></p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Inc 30</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Transferred to:</p>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																				
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>																				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917																					
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																						

Former Roll No.
OCT 19 1916

6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

Perse George R.

Certificate No. <i>1,165,756</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt H, 9th Mich Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Nov 22 1925* | Reported: *DEC 5*

Remarks:
Letter to Fine 12-25
B. R. Walker, son resigned
approach 1925, prob not
Substition coll. Bond \$1000
By filed Apr 1925
Oct 20 429893-A 4/4/25 cancelled 4/11/25
R. O. Stough, Idn
Apr 15 1925 Probation
Substition coll. Bond \$200
By filed June 1925

Uled Nov 3 1925 | *Accrued order dated APR 29 1926*
payable to widow Delila E Perse
\$15" north 16.25
Fort Smith Ark.

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Perse</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>57883</i>				Certificate No. <i>705.194</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	1	<i>10</i>	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1
	2	2	<i>10</i>	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	3	10	4	30	2
	3	3	<i>9</i>	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	4	11	4		3
	4	4	<i>13</i>	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	5	12	4	30	4
1908.	1	1	<i>9</i>	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	6	1	4	30	1
	2	2	<i>10</i>	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	7	2	4	30	2
	3	3	<i>10</i>	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	8	3	4	30	3
	4	4	<i>4</i>	36	4	5	<i>58 93</i>	4	4	90	9	4	4	30	4
1909.	1	1	<i>4</i>		1	4	60	1	4	90	10	5	4		1
	2	2	<i>4</i>	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	11	2			2
	3	3	<i>4</i>	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	12	3			3
	4	4	<i>4</i>	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	13	4			4
1910.	1	1	<i>4</i>	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	14	1			1
	2	2	<i>75 54 70</i>		2	4	75	2	4	90	15	2			2
	3	3	<i>9</i>	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	16	3			3
	4	4	<i>12</i>	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	17	4			4

NAME	GEORGE R PERSE											
Certificate No.	1165756											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

R. O. Stough, Gdn GROUP 2

NAME: *Perse, George R alias Riley Pierce* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.¹

Certificate No. *1165756* ARMY INVALID. LAW: _____

Service: *Rt N 9" Mich V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	11	Oct 1912	<i>23 June 1911</i>	16	6	Jan 1913	<i>26 June 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		20	6	Jan. 1917	
		11 <i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>	24	6	Jan. 1922	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <i>" 72 Nov 10. 1920 - Dec 10. 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>X. Re 72 May 1 - 1920</i>				<i>Dec 12 1920</i>			
<i>X. Re 72 to correct Comf Increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: *Perse Windsor C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303.759* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *290.755*

Service: *cpl I 21 OVI* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>20 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>1247-03. from Purse</i>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: *George R. Perse alias Riley Perse* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1165756*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18 1/4 20 3/4 55.50 72* ~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	94 67	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51 73	1921.	1	4	211 60	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Windsor C. Perse* DECEASED Certificate No. *303.759*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *290.755*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	4890	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow, Addl. 10/26/29 Paid

NAME		Persell, Larkin M		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	851840	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 1 Ky V Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 20 1924
				Died June 1, 1924 Remarks: ch & letter		

NAME:		Persell, Mary J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No.	637.817	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: Persell, George W.					
Service: Sgt. I. 149 Ind. V. 9.					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb. 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
TOPEKA KANSAS						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1045						

NAME		LARKIN M PERSELL											
Certificate No.		851840											
Date		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP - B													
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENTS													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME:		Mary J. Persell																	
Last paid to:		25 30																	
Certificate No.		637817																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		19 Apr. 1908																	
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48.13			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4 86			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persell, Bert

Certificate No. 1184800 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pol Co F. 17th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 28, 1920	Feb 19, 1921				
*Reis.	15	June 28, 1920	FEB 9 1922				

From: Edgar J. Gaddis \$20. 3/12/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persell, Hiram H. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 516751 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pri Co E. 3 N.C. vol mtd Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Dec 17, 1907	29 Feb 1908	Reis.	24	Apr 5, 1916	Apr 26, 1916
	15	May 1, 1912	18 July 1912	Reis.	32	June 10-1918	Oct 1-1918
Inc.	19	Dec 16, 1915	Feb 7, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From:	22	Dec 16, 1920				72 June 25, 1921 - Sept 27, 1921	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks: 501 Division St Johnson City Tenn

135

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>Bert Persell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 15
 1908. 1 2 3 4 15
 1909. 1 2 3 4 15
 1910. 1 2 3 4 15
 1911. 1 2 3 4 15
 1912. 1 2 3 4 15
 1913. 1 2 3 4 15
 1914. 1 2 3 4 15
 1915. 1 2 3 4 15
 1916. 1 2 3 4 15
 1917. 1 2 3 4 15
 1918. 1 2 3 4 15
 1919. 1 2 3 4 15
 1920. 1 2 3 4 15
 1921. 1 2 3 4 15
 1922. 1 2 3 4 15

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Hiram H. Persell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				576751			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		378	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰
1907.	2			1911.	2		836	1915.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰
1907.	3			1911.	3		1036	1915.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰
1907.	4			1911.	4		1136	1915.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1		836	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰
1908.	2			1912.	2		636	1916.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		19 44 98	1916.	3		4 72
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4		6 46 50	1916.	4		4 72
1909.	1		3 36	1913.	1		4 46 50	1917.	1		4 72
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4 46 50	1917.	2		4 72
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3		4 46 50	1917.	3		4 72
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4		4 46 50	1917.	4		4 72
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 72
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 46 50	1918.	2		4 72
1910.	3		8 36	1914.	3		4 46 50	1918.	3		4 72
1910.	4		10 36	1914.	4		4 46 50	1918.	4		4 72

1907. 1 2 3 4 15
 1908. 1 2 3 4 15
 1909. 1 2 3 4 15
 1910. 1 2 3 4 15
 1911. 1 2 3 4 15
 1912. 1 2 3 4 15
 1913. 1 2 3 4 15
 1914. 1 2 3 4 15
 1915. 1 2 3 4 15
 1916. 1 2 3 4 15
 1917. 1 2 3 4 15
 1918. 1 2 3 4 15
 1919. 1 2 3 4 15
 1920. 1 2 3 4 15
 1921. 1 2 3 4 15
 1922. 1 2 3 4 15

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Persell, Larkin M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *851840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. Co. 1st Ky. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 mch 1907	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>			<i>24 25 April 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 25 April 1918</i>	
		18 28 May 1917	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1791 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER *Persell, William*

Certificate No. *731928* ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: *Priv F 49 245 Col Vol Inf*

Guardian: *A L Burnett Gen of Freeman*

Pay Frank & Katie on voucher

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG		<i>10 Octr 1900</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>10 Octr 1900</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>		<i>Katie</i>	<i>" " " 8 Octr 1908</i>	
				<i>Freeman</i>	<i>" " " 23 Aug 1911</i>	
Fees: <i>240</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec. 1911</i>		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Probate Ct Jefferson Co, Ark.</i>		
Remarks: <i>H. Gen Customhouse Pine Bluff Ark Freeman Persell also known as Spencer</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>7/19/11</i>		
<i>Frank. West End Station " " "</i>				Transferred to: <i>3-1087 4-27/11</i>		
<i>Katie 15 Cotton Bed St " " " Katie Persell also known as Katie Spencer</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>Larkin M. Persell</i>				Certificate No. <i>851840</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 18 24 30</i>				FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 16 20	2 13	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 11	3 13	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4 11	4 13	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 11	2 1	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 11	3 1	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3		
4 11	4 1	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4 49 20	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1		
2 12	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 12	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 12	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 11	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		

NAME: <i>William Persell</i>				Certificate No. <i>731928</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 412 71	1911. 1 93 28	1915. 1 93 28	1919. 1 93 28	1923. 1 93 28	1927. 1		
2 412 71	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2		
3 412 71	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3		
4 412 71	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4		
1908. 1 412 71	1912. 1 93 28	1916. 1 93 28	1920. 1 93 28	1924. 1 93 28	1928. 1		
2 412 71	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2		
3 412 71	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3		
4 412 71	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4		
1909. 1 412 71	1913. 1 93 28	1917. 1 93 28	1921. 1 93 28	1925. 1 93 28	1929. 1		
2 412 71	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2		
3 412 71	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3		
4 412 71	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4		
1910. 1 412 71	1914. 1 93 28	1918. 1 93 28	1922. 1 93 28	1926. 1 93 28	1930. 1		
2 412 71	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2 93 28	2		
3 412 71	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3 93 28	3		
4 412 71	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4 93 28	4		

NAME: *Persell William D* 27754 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri G 116 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Sioux Falls*

Died: *Dec 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1920*

Remarks: *Advanced Ind*

Former Roll No. *28162 d.f.* Home:

NAME: *Persell Willie E* SPECIAL ACT 7. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11. 375* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co Troop D 6 U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 22 1922</i>	<i>Nov 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 9 - 1922** Home: *C. For.*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Persells Walter H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 64937

Certificate No. *224099* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1918~~

Service *Pr. D. 25th & 12th Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add. 12		Dec. 4-1891	Mar. 13-1893	14 th		June 8, 1912	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		15 th		Aug 31, 1912	
				✓ 21 st		Aug 31, 1916	
				✓ 27 th		Aug 31, 1921	May 7, 1913
				✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred to		38 Aug 31 1918	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39401

Former Roll No. *51929* Home: 6-681

NAME *Persells Angie Grace* 6730-a

675445 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. B 129. Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		17 Dec 1908	9 Mch. 1909	William Harold	Dec 1908	24 Jan 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Neb
2423 Spaulding St.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Walter H. Persells					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 224099				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 16 21 50					Remarks: 38-50				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	49 50	
	2					2	8	36			2	4	49 50	
	3					3	8	36			3	4	49 50	
	4					4	9	36			4	4	49 50	
	1					1	6	36			1	4	49 50	
1908.	2				1912.	2	6	36		1916.	2	4	49 50	
	3					3	11	36			3	4	49 50	
	4					4	14	36			4	5	55 17	
	1	JAN 4 1909				1					1	4	64 50	
1909.	2	9 36			1913.	2	4	38 73		1917.	2	4	64 50	
	3	9 36				3	4	49 50			3	4	64 50	
	4	8 36				4	4				4	4	64 50	
	1	10 36				1	4	49 50			1	4	64 50	
1910.	2	8 36			1914.	2	4	49 50		1918.	2	4	64 50	
	3	7 36				3	4	49 50			3	4	64 50	
	4	7 36				4	4	49 50			4	5	105 87	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Angie Grace Persells					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 676445				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: MAR 12 1909 7 93 41 2 W				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	11				2	4	36	
	3					3	11				3	4	36	
	4					4	11				4	4	36	
	1					1	11				1	4	36	
1908.	2				1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	36	
	3					3	13				3	4	36	
	4					4	11				4	4	36	
	1	3/22 7 93				1	4				1	4	36	
1909.	2	12			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	
	3	16 41 40				3	4				3	4	36	
	4	12				4	4				4	4	36	
	1	17				1	4	36			1	4	74.13	
1910.	2	11			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persels Ella*

Certificate No. *809 332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Squire L*

Service: *Pr* *4 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 6. 1916</i>	<i>June 15. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 2* 1916

6-579

ACT. MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: *Persels Harry*

Certificate No. *1081646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *muson Band 75 MFSI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>9 Aug 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Aug 29 1914* Accrued order dated *Apr. 5. 1915*
payable to widow *Mary J. Persels*

Transferred from: *Buffalo N. Y.* Transferred to: *#153 Oak St. Binghamton N. Y.*

Died: *7/29/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 24 1915*

6-581

PAYEE Mary J. Persels

FILE NO. WC-788434

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage, Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section Veterans' Adminr. Arlington Bldg.	Jan 20	E. J. Fleming Chief
	Jan 29/39	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Persels Samuel
Certificate No. 954216 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Corp. B. 129 Ill. Inf.
Disability:

DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 2 1908
ACT FEB. CH. 1907
(3-P.A.A.)
294418

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb. 1907	7 Sept. 1907				
and			9 Mar 09				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines, Ia., Dec 9/08</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 2			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Samuel Persek</i>					DEAD-REPT'D JAN 2 1920					Certificate No. <i>954216</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4/08</i>					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Sanitarium
17/3 27 60
1 MILWAUKEE
2 Chicago Aug 08

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persels Samuel 27502

Certificate No. 954216 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. B 127 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Rec'd 26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 Sep. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28007 of

Home:

Order to Transfer, Dated Dec. 7-1908
Transferred to Milwaukee DEC 9 1908

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Omaha, Neb.,
2423 Spalding St.,

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persels-Squire L

Certificate No. 266027 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr I 4 Mich V S

Disability: Inj to back when & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Due</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Nov 97</u>	<u>31 Oct 98</u>	<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>July 9-13</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>21 50</u>	<u>" 9-17</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>" 9-22</u>	<u>July 19-1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Feb. 20 1916

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUN 15 1916

Payable to widow Ella Persels

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: 16786 Lamb Mich

15173

NAME: <i>Samuel Perschke</i>				Certificate No. <i>954216</i>			
Date paid: <i>12</i>				SEP 19 1907 <i>53</i> ⁰⁷			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		

NAME:		1st of May 11, 1918		Certificate No.															
Squire L Persels				266027															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
DEC 2 1908		16.50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	3	42		3	7/2	42.35		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4		42		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	Inc.	47.17		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

Persh. Laura 64

Certificate No. <i>248570</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Name of Soldier: <i>Bernhard</i>		
Service: <i>Hosp. Steward U.S.A.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb. 4. 1887	Nov. 1. 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1920**

Remarks: **Dropped Section 4719, R. S.**

Former Roll No. *70* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pershake Mernell	Certificate No. 1205793	ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		
Service: Pvt I 1st N C Inf		
Disability:		

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 15 1921	Jul 13 1922				

Fees: **\$20 McCoy & Co. 7-22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 22 1922** 6-681

NAME: 64 Laura Persh				Certificate No. 248.570			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
					4	6	36
					1	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	2		36
	2	6	36		3	4	36
	3	4	36		4	4	36
	4	6	36		1	4	36
	1	7	36		2	4	36
1910.	2	6	36		3	4	36
	3	4	36		4		36
	4	4	36				

NAME: MERNELL PERSHAYE				Certificate No. 1205793			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pershall, James R* 3448 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *12542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pv Co E 8 Iowa Inf*
 Disability: *GN of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 Mar 1883	7 Apr 1887	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	35	July 27-1918	Sept 26-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1919 Augusta Ave, Spokane, Wash*

Former Roll No. *11191880/5-556/3* Home: *P.H. 1-20-22*

NAME: *Pershall, William S* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *552266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr 61 ark vol car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
"	<i>17</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917* Check No. *4160512* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Silbam Springs ark*

Former Roll No. *1541* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: James R. Pershall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12542

Last paid to:			Rate:			50			Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	105 PH
	2				2	4	72		2	18	105 PH				
	3				3	4	72		3	18	105 P.M.				
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	16	105 PH				
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	17	105 PH
	2	10	72		2	11	72		2	17	105 PH				
	3	9	72		3	10	72		3	10/8	166 50 PH				
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	10	150 PH				
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	7/14	150				
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	15	150 BMS				
	4	20	72		4	4	72		4	14	150 B.M.				
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	13	150 PH				
	3	15	72		3	4	72		3	10/14	150 PH				
	4	13	72		4	4	105		4	10	150 PH				

1919.11.13 150 PH

1920.11.11 50 PH

1920.11.11 1350 PH

1920.11.11 Trans to Mo.

1920.11.11 Payment Card

1925.2.2

1925.3.3

1925.4.4

1925.1.1

1925.2.2

1925.3.3

1925.4.4

1926.1.1

1926.2.2

1926.3.3

1926.4.4

1929.2.2

1929.3.3

1929.4.4

1929.1.1

1929.2.2

1929.3.3

1929.4.4

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

1930.3.3

1930.4.4

1930.1.1

1930.2.2

193

NAME: William H. Pershall Certificate No. 552266

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:									
10-4 Aug 1907			72-7-23			Act of May 1, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1061	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		✓
	2				2	13	36		2	4	69		2		
	3		1023 1040		3	10	36		3	4	69		3		
	4		✓		4	16	36		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2		14		2	1	36		2	4	69		2		
	3		1336		3	19	36		3	4	69		3		
	4		1336		4	14	36		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2		1436		2	4	53 17		2	4	69		2		
	3		1436		3	51	51		3	GROLY 2	3				
	4		1536		4	4	51		4		4				
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1	5	67.60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2	4	69		2		2				
	3		1536		3	4	69		3		3				
	4		1036		4	4	69		4		4				

NAME **Pershall, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **289 820** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K, & L, 6th Kansas Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 23, 1920				
				Died Oct 28, 1925. Remarks: <i>de =</i>		

NAME: **Pershall, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **289820** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt Co K, 6th Kansas Vol Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais	15	1 Nov 1907	28 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			50	May 1, 1920	
Rais	30	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912		72	Oct 23, 1920	Nov 18, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Coonsville Ark**

Former Roll No. **1285** **145** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME		SAMUEL PERSHALL,										
Certificate No.		289820										
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		Samuel Pershall		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.		289820			
Last paid to:		12-4 Aug 1907 18 22 30 40 50 72		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		883	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90
	3				3	18	45		3	4	90
	4	14	60 20		4	13	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	25	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	14	45		2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3	4	90
	4	13	45		4	14	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	18	53	1917.	1	4	90
	2	22	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Payment Card

NAME: Pershaw George ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 545011 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
 Service: Co D. 33 1st J. V. I. Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep 8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Nov 91</u>	<u>9 Jan 05</u>				
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>June 09</u>	<u>19 June 09</u>				
<u>" 16 1/2</u>		<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 9 1912</u>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 11 1913
 Remarks: Bureau card 1/10/13
Died Dec 22 1912 Reimbursement order dated Feb 7/13
 payable to Mary Pershaw

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: Pershin Wesley K (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 490434 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: P 916 2nd Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Feb 1909</u>	<u>23 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Res 30</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>29 Nov 1912</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>	<u>4 Mch 1910</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1918 Bureau notified: Oct 24 1918
 Remarks: 1912 223 1st Marine Bn
Carthage Mo.

Former Roll No. 41643(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Pershaw</u>				Certificate No. <u>45011</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>£ 12 16 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 5 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 5 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 6 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 5 36 ✓	1 25 44 30 Resin	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Mesley K Pershin</u>				17289			
Certificate No. <u>490434</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) + 5 20 34 40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 A.M. F	1 4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 11 A.M. F	2 4 90	2		2	2	
3 9/13 12 70	3 17 AM	3 4 90	3		3	3	
4	4 12 NT	4 4 90	4		4	4	
1908. 1 10 AMF	1 12 NT	1 4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	1928. 1	
2 9 EBB	2 12 NT	2 4 90	2		2	2	
3 9 JHT	3 11 EM8	3 4 90	3		3	3	
4	4 12 NT	4 4 90	4		4	4	
1909. 1 20 MMN	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 15 JHT	2 4	2 4 90	2		2	2	
3 14 JHT	3 4	3 4 90	3		3	3	
4 13 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		4	4	
1910. 1 18 B. E. R.	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 4/20 53.00	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		2	2	
3 15 B. E. R.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		3	3	
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pershin, William G* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *652071* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 8, 1890.
 Service: *P 9 16 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 98</i>	<i>21 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**
 Died: *Aug 13 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1917**
 Remarks:

Died *Aug 13 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 6 1918*
 payable to *Clyde Essey*
 Transferred to: *J. Ogunaka, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *41791* Home: FEB 16 1918 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pershing Amanda J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6725
 Certificate No. *512229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *William G.*
 Service: *Pri G 2 Hans Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Mapleton*
Iowa

Former Roll No. *782* OCT 18 1916

NAME: William G Pershin					5816					Certificate No. 652071									
Last paid to:					Rate: \$2.20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	HEO		1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1			
	2					2	6	N. D. 3			2	4	60			2			
	3					3	7	SER			3	4	60			3			
	4					4					4	4	60			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	NT		1916.	1	4	60		1920.	1			
	2					2	6	LBL			2	4	60			2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3			
	4					4					4	4	60			4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909			1913.	1	4	33-87		1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1			
	2	8 SER				2	4	60			2	4	60			2			
	3	8 ABW				3	4	60			3	4	60			3			
	4	8				4	4				4					4			
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.			1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60		1922.	1			
	2	13 N. D. 8				2	4	60			2					2			
	3	15 A. M.				3	4	60			3					3			
	4					4	4	60			4					4			

NAME: Amanda J. Pershing					Certificate No. 572229														
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12-25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3	13 34				3	13				3	4	36			3	4	85.50	
	4	13 36				4	11				4	4	36			4	4	90	
1909.	1	11 86			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90	
	2	12				2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90	
	3	12				3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90	
	4	12				4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90	
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90	
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90	

(2-P. A. 4.)

Pershing. Catharine

Certificate No. **23049** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Cyrus Walter**

Service: **Corps TB 142 Pa**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Feb 1886	1 May 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 1910** Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20 GR** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pershing Charles

Certificate No. **737585** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Sgt 962 9th Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		18 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	Reis 24		11 June 1912	24 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **11/27/13** Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2939559** Home:

NAME: Catharine Pershing												Certificate No. 23049							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Pershing												Certificate No. 16319							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	57 12 27			2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3	25	SER		3	18	A M		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/28 60 00		1912.	1	24	SER		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	AMP		2	10	MA		2				2				2		
	3	3	JHT		3	18	LBL		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	6		4				4				4		
	1	13	SER		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2	5/3 39 07		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	13	S. E. R.		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. T.	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Pershing Daniel** (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. **619413** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Pt. Co C 196th Ohio I.D.**
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 July 1891	9 July 1891			15 18 July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18 15 " 1916	13 June 1918
						21 15 " 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 423				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: **Pershing Ella F.** (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. **839403** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: **Hugh H.**
 Service: **Corpl I. 135th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES. Married 1898

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 20 Sept 18-1916	Feb 21-1918			
		125 Oct 6-1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: George E. Foote \$ 10.00 3/30/18						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR 1 1918						

6-679

NAME: Daniel Pershing ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 8. 30 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 90		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	JUNE 24		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Ella F. Pershing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 839403
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

58,031

Pershing Eve

Certificate No. **639471** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Harmon B.**

Service: **Pr E 120 O.V.T.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 30 Dec 1907	10 Mich 1908	Ruth T.	30 May 1908	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: Acty Mill's & Co. 1000 1000 1000				DECEASED		
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 2 - 1913 Bureau notified: Dec 6 - 1913						
Remarks: Check no. 3205 888 dated Dec 4 - 1913 canceled						
Cleveland Ave - Ashland - G						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pershing Ettrude E.

Certificate No. **691501** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Pershing Ettrude E.**

Service: **Pr E 120 O.V.T.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p>No. under</p> <p>Act May 1, 1920</p> <p>Former Roll No.</p> </div>						

6-579

NAME: *Eve Pershing* 58031 Certificate No. *639471*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 13	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 13	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4/721 33		1 9	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 11 33 36		2 10	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 10	36	3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 22 36		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 13 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 36		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Frank E. Pershing* 691501 Certificate No. *691501*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 70		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 3/4 150		1923. 1 4 25		1927. 1	
2		2 170 60		2 60		2 4 75		2 4 25		2	
3		3 12 60		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 4 25		3	
4		4 13 60		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 4 25		4	
1908. 1		1 13 60		1 4 60		1 4 75		1 4 25		1	
2		2 13 60		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 4 25		2	
3		3 20 60		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 4 25		3	
4		4 13 60		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 4 25		4	
1909. 1		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 75		1 4 25		1	
2		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 4 25		2	
3		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 4 25		3	
4		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 4 25		4	
1910. 1		1 4 60		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 25		1	
2		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 25		2	
3 11		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 25		3	
4 0		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 25		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: Pershing Hugh H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883.207 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Capt 2135 Cav. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	26 May 1897	7 Apr 1898				
Rev	12	16 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907				
	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. WASHINGTON, APR 23 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1 - 1913. Bureau notified: SEP 5 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Med Dep. L. 10/13 Approved order dated FEB 21 1918 428. Zouly Park St.

payable to widow Ella F. Kalamazoo Mich

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 44 4/2/13

NAME: Pershing Hugh H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883.207 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: Washington APR 23 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Peregrine</i>				Date of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>883207</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1550</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	<i>1242 40</i>			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 25 70</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 40 50 H.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1	<i>30 45 47</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pershing Irving

Certificate No. **505727** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cpl H 130 Ind** **GENERAL LAW**

Remarks: **Chico Dix rest dis rect** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt 123	Feb 07	9 Oct 07	28 MAY 1912	21	JAN 1913		
Regt 144	Dec 07	30 Mch 08	30 Aug 29, 1916	Inc. 30	Oct 13, 1916		
Inc. 479	Mch 10	29 Mch 10	40 JUN 10 1918				

Fees: **28 Cassidy 3/29/10**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 9, 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1918**

Remarks: **Aug 9, 1918** Accepted order dated **Jan 8/19**

payable to widow **Malinda**

Former Roll No. **GL 25378** Home: **Battle Ground**

Harris Pershing Magdalena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **161006** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: **George H.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P. H. 138 Ind**

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	27 Aug 04	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 23/18** Bureau notified: **14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GL 14734** Check No. **5465323** Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pershing Malinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 857774 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Irving

Service: Corpl. 08 1304. Ind-Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Aug 23-1918</u>	<u>Jan 3-1919</u>	<u>W</u>			
<u>Aug 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees: <u>John Cassaday \$10.00</u> <u>1/29/19</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1/17

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pershing, Martin C

Certificate No. 369888 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corpl. H 67 B. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>30</u>	<u>15 July 1906</u>	<u>20 Sept. 1906</u>				
<u>Acc</u>		<u>order dated April 19-1913</u>					
Fees: <u>to pay Mary E Pershing, widow</u>							
<u>765 Cypress St</u>							
<u>Johnstown Pa</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 3-1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sept 21-1912 on</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>265 GR.</u>							

6-681

NAME: Malinda Pershing ACT OF MAY 1920 857774

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	6	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

W
5912
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Martin C. Pershing Certificate No. 369888

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	=			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	=		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	5/8 60			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pershing, Mary M.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720.5769* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Quartermaster Sgt. 85th Reg. P. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 14 1914* Check No. *5265955* Date of *Dec 14* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Pershing Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756730* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Martin C. Pershing*

Service: *Capt H. 67 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 27 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 cents M. E. Waggaman 5/16/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2- 1916*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pershing Nancy J.

Certificate No. *5980590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pershing*

Service: *Pol G. Co Res Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>29 Sept. 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>287af.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pershing Phibe

Certificate No. *815824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Priv. C. 14 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12-1916</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>C. C. Foster</i>				<i>\$10.00 11/1/16</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Nancy J. Pershing Certificate No. 598059

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Phebe Pershing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815824

Last paid to: II 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4	80		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	80		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME SOPHIA PERSHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

614672

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

William G. Pershing

Certificate No.

797865

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Rate:

12.30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13 45	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 7 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Pershing, William L.* (S-P. A. I.) *290.540*

Certificate No. *731578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6. '07*

Service: *Q M Sgt. 85- Pa V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 08</i>	<i>23 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 08</i>	<i>24 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *26 130* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED 6-661

NAME: *Pershing, William L.* (S-P. A. I.) *290.540*

Certificate No. *731578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Q M Sgt. 85- Pa V I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec 90</i>	<i>25 Feb 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1729.* Home: **D. H.** 6-661

NAME <i>William L Pershing</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>731578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-15</i>				Remarks: <i>290.540 D.H. DISCHARGED 11 May '09</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/27/11</i>	<i>15.50</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>42.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1/27/11 15.50 Died 7/26/14 Paid Mary A Pershing
Widow, 1813 Springfield, O 52 W. 1st Ave

NAME <i>William L Pershing</i>				Certificate No. <i>731578</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>290.540 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>DROPPED & PENSIONED</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persin Christopher

Certificate No. 804.333 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 2 38 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	March 07	20 Nov 07	Inc.	27	Jan'y 21. 1914	April 23. 1915
Inc.	15	26 Jan 09	5 Feb 09				
Reis.	21	25 May 12	20 Nov 12				

From: Apr 19 1917 Accepted order dated JUL 20 1917

Payable to widow Delania

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Rey Ohio.

Died: April 19 1917 Bureau notified APR 28 1917 3-888

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. 224-02 JUL 27 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persin Conrad

Certificate No. 493.303 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 2 38 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	March 07	7 Sept 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	8 July 08	30 July 10				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	4 Oct 12				

From:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9 1919 Bureau notified Oct 11 1919

Remarks: 511 Gibson St
Defiance O

Former Roll No. 440-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Christopher Persin Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 804 333

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-27-27 Remarks: 276.420

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	12	17.10		4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9			4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	11	39.80	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	75		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	64.50		3	8/20	41.40		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Conrad Persin Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 493.303

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-27-40 Remarks: 276.560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10/25	17.30		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	45		4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	12/29	104.8	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	10	48		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	54.30		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

Persin Delania

Certificate No. **728.401** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Christopher**

Service: **P. D. 38 O. Ind.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Apr 25. 1917	July 20. 1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **Simon Gillis \$10.8/20/1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 27 1917**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Persin Frederick

Certificate No. **732.401** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **P. D. 38 O. Ind.** **MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	Feb 91	26 Feb 92	Reis	40	May 24-1912	May 4-1918
Inc.	25	24 May 12	3 Dec 12	Inc	25	Feb 19-1913	
					30	Feb 19-1918	

Fees: **40 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 29 1919** Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1919** **D-3**

Remarks: **Defect sub-payments & thus recover \$6 per mo. from May 24-1912 to Feb 18-1913 dates incl erroneously pd. on former issue. Reissue to correct rate & allow increase Recover \$53.-**

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 4 4018 3** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Delania Persin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828401</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Persin</i>				ACT OF May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732401</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-25 38 40</i>				Remarks: <i>27-5-620</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	75		1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	13	39.50		2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3	
	4	3	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persin Sarah F.*

Certificate No. *888.775* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pr D. 38 O. Inf*

App'd *10/27/20* By *Patrol Court*

Defiance *Vol. Bond \$1000-*

Ev. Died with *August 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Feb 1</i>		<i>George H. Killey</i>	<i>12/29/19</i>			

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1919*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persing, Abram C.*

Certificate No. *286894* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr & Sgt. 5. 19" Sec. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>21 Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>16</i>		<i>June 3 1912</i>					
<i>20</i>		<i>Nov. 14 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1914</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>Nov. 14 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1916*

Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1916*

* *Revised 83. per. ma. from Jan. 21, 1911.*

to June 2, 1912 under 1900 under Act Feb.

Died *Feb. 4, 1916.* Accrued order dated *May 24, 1916.*

ch. delivered prior to death. payable to widow *Geraldine A. Persing*

Former Roll No. *25 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *W*

6-581

NAME: Sarah F. Persin Certificate No. 880.775

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		19 14 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 9 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 13 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 20 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 16 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 21 30		3						
	4				4				4	22 90	4 11 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12 90	1 12 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	10 90	2								
	3				3				3	12 90	3								
	4				4				4	16 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	12 90	2								
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3								
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4								

NAME: Abram C. Persing Certificate No. 286894

Last paid to: 12 15 20. Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 37 30		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2		2								
	3				3	4 60			3		3								
	4	17 29 20			4	4 60			4		4								
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	4 60			2		2								
	3				3	4 60			3		3								
	4	17			4	4 60			4		4								
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		2								
	3	12			3	4			3		3								
	4	12			4	4 45			4		4								
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	Inc 5 74.50		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 60			2		2								
	3	11			3	4 60			3		3								
	4	15			4	4 60			4		4								

NAME: <u>Alba Persing</u>										Certificate No. <u>1132564</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>45-20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/29	5.50	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	45.		2	7	60		2				2				2						
	3	9	45		3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	45		2	7	60		2				2				2						
	3	12	45		3	7	60		3				3				3						
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	10/10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4						

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Alvin U. Persing</u>										Certificate No. <u>1100911</u>													
Last paid to: <u>e 10 Dec. 07.</u>					Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/2	17 ⁴⁰		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 ³⁶	50 ⁴²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Persing Catharine V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 109 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel S*

Service: *Pt 3 104 Pa*

75 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 28-1908</i>	<i>Sept 23-1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

NAME: *Persing Emanuel S.* 18. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840.468.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 3 104 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 11/07.</i>	<i>Oct 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25, 1907. CP.* Bureau notified: *12/17/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME Persing Geraldine A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 808141		<div style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.2em;">ARMY WIDOW</div>	
Name of Soldier Abram C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt & Sgt G 19 Ills Inf		2-974	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 18, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Persing Geraldine A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>808141</i>		<div style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.2em;">ARMY WIDOW.</div>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abram C.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Service: <i>Priv. and Serg. G. 19 Ill. Inf</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>March 16-1916</i>	<i>May 24-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Pay: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
6/3						
Former Roll No.						

NAME GERALDINE A PERSING

Certificate No. 808141

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: <i>Geraldine A Persing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 808141			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30			
Remarks:				ACT APRIL 19 1920 3.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30

NAME: Persing John F. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 157th Ind Inf

Disability: age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 17 1921	Aug 11 1922				
	18	Aug 23 1925					
	24	Aug 23 1929					
	30	Aug 23 1932					

Fees: \$20 Wm. E. Brown

GROUP 2 AUG 25 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 17 1922 6-661

NAME: Persing Margaret J (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600911 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Persing

Service: Pvt F 121 Ca Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of ma. date. 27 Nov. 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1912. Reimbursement order dated Sept. 8, 1915 payable to Mary M. Shoup, J. O. W. #1, Eminton, Pa.

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 210 ag SEP 24 1915 6-679

NAME: JOHN F. PERSING												Certificate No. 1207019								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 5 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

25/628
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret J Persing												Certificate No. 600911								
Last paid to: 1900				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3				3				3			
	4				4	10			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2			
	3	12 34			3	10			3				3				3			
	4	9 36			4	9 36			4				4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12			2				2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Persing, Maria Dorlesca

Certificate No.

817491

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben

Service

Pt H 46 Pa Inf

2-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov 2, 1926						
Reported NOV 10 1926						

Remarks:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 20		September 15, 1916	November 27, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee: M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.				JAN 3 1917		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 11 1916 679

NAME MARIA DORLESCA PERSING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year 817491

OF 8 1911

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Maria Dorlesca Persing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

817.491

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 18, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 10 60	1 4 90	2 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	2 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Persing, Mary E.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **236669** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry W**

Service **1 Lt C 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Nov. 11. 1928						
Reported DEC 15 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Persing Mary E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3166

Certificate No. **236669** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier **Henry W.**

Service **1 Lt C 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		27 Dec 1883	19 Aug 1887			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	(MAY 21 1917)			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from DES MOINES Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Des Moines, Iowa 913-2100 MAY 26 1917						
Former Roll No. 3923						

NAME		MARY E. PERSING,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.							Act of May 1, 1920				
Fee		236669					20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Persing</i>										Certificate No. <i>236669</i>									
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908 Rate <i>30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Persing Mary E* **DEAD** **430** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484508* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Idif Hb.*

Service: *Pt. J. 178 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 10-1899	Oct 12-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 28 1st</i>				
Remarks: <i>Margaret Hornberger Jan.</i>				Certificate of Guardianship filed		
<i>Bond, #300. Del. 14, 1913.</i>				with voucher for <i>May 1913.</i>		
<i>to B. Northumberland Co., Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>73</i>		Bureau notified <i>Apr 16, 1913</i>				

6-679

NAME: *Persing Mary M* **450 K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692.932* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen K*

Service: *Pt. B. 184 Pa. 7 Hb 21 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct. 29-1909	Nov. 30-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 26-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>158</i>						

6-679

NAME: 430				Certificate No. 484508																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/16	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/30	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	2 1/24 1/4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5-51

NAME: 450-K Mary M Persing												Certificate No. 692.932											
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: H. H. Banner 110.				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	94	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1538 atty.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

PERSING, MORRIS S.

Certificate No. **609681** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Art. 756 Pa 7th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 14 1907	MAR 29 1907				
REISSUE	20	MAY 15 1912	JUN 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1918**

Remarks: *RD 5*
Buy 53
Binghamton NY

Died *Dec 26, 1917* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 17 1918**
pay of William R. Stalker
 Former Roll No. *9715 Civil War* **SEP 28 1918**

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

Persing, Morris S.

Certificate No. **609681** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co F 56 Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum, rheum & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 October 1905	5 January 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *9715* Home:

6-551

NAME: MORRIS S. PERSING										Certificate No. 609681									
Last paid to: <i>H. Michol</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	52	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

DEAD 10/23/23
GROUP 3

NAME: Morris S. Persing										Certificate No. 609681									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>170</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.
GROUP 3

NAME: Persing, Naomi W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 681234		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: William A					
Service: Pri 26 29 812 407 Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG	223	April 1, 1909	11 May 1909		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fee: None					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 60					
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL					

NAME Persing, Riley		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 913,194		ARMY INVALID	
Service Corp F 12 Pa V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	SS
Inc	72	Aug 5, 1924	March 6, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died 913131929		Reported JAN 11 1930	
Remarks: h. ch.			
MAR 20 1925			

NAME: *Persing, Riley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913194* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl F 12 Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1525	Feb. 1907	20 June 1907		3025	May 1912	12 Dec 1912
	2023	Nov. 1908	5 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2084* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Persing Sabina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912.546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.**

Name of Soldier: *Alvin M.*

Service: *Dr* *W. 86 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Mar 13, 1922	Apr 15, 1922			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **6-6813** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1922* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ruby Persing</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20 3540 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>713194</i>															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1	4		90	1	4		120	1	4		50	1			
2				2				2	4		90	2	4		120	2	4		50	2			
3				3	12			3	4		90	3	4		120	3	4		50	3			
4				4				4	4		90	4	4		120	4	4		50	4			
1				1				1	4		90	1	4		120	1	4		50	1			
2				2				2	4		90	2	4		120	2	4		50	2			
3				3	22			3	4		90	3	4		151	3	4		50	3			
4				4	13			4	4		90	4	4		150	4	4		50	4			
1				1				1	4		90	1	4		150	1				1			
2				2	4			2	4		90	2	4		150	2				2			
3				3	4			3	4		90	3	4		150	3				3			
4				4	4		90	4	4		90	4	4		150	4				4			
1				1	4		90	1	4		90	1	4		150	1				1			
2				2	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		150	2				2			
3				3	4		90	3	4		90	3	4		150	3				3			
4				4	4		90	4	4		90	4	4		150	4				4			
1				1	4		90	1	4		90	1	4		150	1				1			
2				2	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		150	2				2			
3				3	4		90	3	4		108	3	4		150	3				3			
4				4	4		90	4	4		120	4	4		150	4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sabina W. Persing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>712546</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Persing Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500.641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pa 72 028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 May 07	20 Jan 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	22 May 12	16 Oct 12				
	40	JUN 10 1913					

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *976-03*

Home:

6-061

NAME: *Pershing Sophia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614.672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pershing*

Service: *Pa 6. 80 O.V.I.*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.15 Dec 1905</i>	<i>1 Sept 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		increased to \$11.20 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.				
Inc.	20	<i>Feb 22-1917</i>	<i>Mar 21-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *751* MAR 28 1917

6-079

NAME: Persing, Stephen K. (3-P. A. 1.) 62 814

Certificate No. 105,760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B, 184th Reg. + H, 21st V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept 24/07	July 31/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/09 - C.P. Bureau notified: NOV 10 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. ✓ Home:

6-881

NAME: Persing, William A. dec'd (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488104 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. H 29 8nd vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Post</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>12 Aug 1908</u>				
<u>End</u>	<u>Dec 2</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>date of death - Ray Thomas Persing and</u>				
			<u>1321 Tuscaloosa Ave West End</u>				
			<u>Birmingham Ala</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 367 14 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-881

NAME: 62 Stephen K. Persing				Certificate No. 105,760			
Last paid to: 814				Date: 12:1			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7 50 67			3		
	4	5 36			4		
1909.	1	5 86		1913.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	12 10 32 40			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

Died 10-24-09 paid
Widow. Naomi
Accrued Order 11-30-09.

NAME: William A. Persing died				Certificate No. 488104			
Last paid to: 6-4700 1907 12-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	26 28 80			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

26 28 80 Paid widow Naomi Persing

NAME: **Persing William A died** **Rest'n & Suppl** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **488104** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Service: **Pr 76 29 Ind 707 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest'n		12 27 Aug 1906	11 May 1909				
Suppl		End Aug 7, 1907 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Fees: 100d 1/24 09				Pay Naomi W Persing wid			
				1319 Tuscaloosa Ave West End Bham Ala			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: (Sol dis Dec 2 1907)							
Former Roll No. 364 147				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Persing William A R** (3-P. A. 1.) **131**

Certificate No. **492744** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt. E, 208th Co.**

Disability: **Disease of respiratory organs.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr	24	Jan. 13/09	Feb. 13/09.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 10/23/09 - C.P. 10/22/09				Bureau notified: NOV 19 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 47				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William A. Persing decd				Certificate No. 4887024			
Last paid to: 6 Aug 7 1907 12-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		447 ²		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		5266820 Paid in full to order		2		
	3		Jan 2		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 131 William A. H. Persing				Certificate No. 492744			
Last paid to: 8/4/09				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9/13 6320		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1914. 1 Died Oct 22/09
 2 Reimbursement paid to
 3 Amanda
 4 Order C. P. A. 5/13

NAME: *Persinger Charles L* 26317 (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 299 Ohio Inf & Sgt 1. & 8 Vet Engns*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *2/16* 1914 Accrued order dated *Sept 9, 1914*

payable to widow *Mary E. Persinger*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *Whiting Iowa*

Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1914*

Remarks: *Whiting La R #2*

Former Roll No. *18-165* Home: *OCT 2 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Persinger, Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *952 983* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John Persinger*

Service: *Q.M.Sergt A 8th Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3 1924</i>	<i>Oct 3 1924</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died *May 25, 1928* Reported *JUN 27 1928*

Remarks:

Clarence Barber, Gdn \$1000. Resigned. Prob Ct Republic Co Kans. 5/24/24 Ev to G.A.O. Oct 1924

T.A. Gritten, Gdn \$1000. Prob Ct Republic Co, Kans, 3/1/28 Ev to G.A.O. - March 1928

F.A. Guy, Gdn \$2500 Discharged. Prob Ct Republic Co Kans, 7/20/25 Ev to G.A.O. - Oct 1925

Gdn. R. 2. Republic - Kans. Oct 1924

[illegible]

NAME		Elizabeth Persinger											
Certificate No.		952 983											
Fees		No Fee											
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> T.A.Gritten, Gdn. F.A. Guy, Gdn. Clarence Barber, Gdn. </div>											
RATE—		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 30 30 </div>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				1 30	19 30	$2\frac{1}{2}$ 30	$2\frac{1}{2}$ 30	30					
FEBRUARY				13 30	18 30	23 30	xx						
MARCH				14 30	17 30	22 30	19 60						
APRIL				16 30	17 30	23 30	19 30						
MAY				$\frac{6}{24}$ 30	13 30	14 30	16 30						
JUNE				$\frac{7}{1}$ 30	17 30	21 30	not in line to date.						
JULY				17 30	20 30	18 30							
AUGUST				$\frac{10}{3}$ 30	18 30	15 30							
SEPTEMBER				xy 20	30 13	30							
OCTOBER				$\frac{11}{1}-91$ $\frac{11}{3}$ 60	13 30	20 30							
NOVEMBER				17 30	16 30	19 30	16 30						
DECEMBER				17 30	15 30	$\frac{11}{29}$ 30	21 30						

Ketter Gdn
 3-105!
 6/27 D. 3/9
 R--

NAME: *Persinger, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110.289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. K-5" Tenn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Heart disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1888</i>	<i>22 June 1888</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>19 Oct. 1912</i>							
<i>30 19 " 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Dec 18, 1918</i>				<i>JAN 28 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Leavenworth, Wash.</i>							
<i>Vol. No. 6260910</i>							
<i>FOR 90 DATE 3/4/18</i>							
<i>PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON 3/2/18</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>679/2 - 543/13</i>				Home: <i>W. H. 2/15/18</i>			

6-661

NAME *Persinger, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *245,180* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 188 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1926</i>	<i>March 16, 1926</i>		
Died <i>Feb 26 1928</i>				Reported <i>MAR 23 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>cm</i>					
Died <i>Feb 26 1928</i>					
<i>burial proper dated JUL 6 1928</i>					
<i>to L. Persinger</i>					
				<i>James County, Ohio</i>	
				<i>MAR 25 1926</i>	

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.															
George Persinger				110.289															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Sept. 7 @ 8		25 25 25 40																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	1			3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	8	36		4	11	72 N. WH		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	14	72 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	27	72 N. WH		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	72		3	13	118 WH		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	14	120 WH		4				4		

NAME		JACOB PERSINGER											
Certificate No.		245180											
Fee		245180											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <u>Jacob Persinger</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>245-180</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12-15-19 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>281-355</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	20 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 53 ²⁷			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	22 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150	1 4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Tral. to M.	1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰ R			2	4 57			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150	3				
	4	10 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150	4				
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	1	1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150	2				
	3	10 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 93 ⁴⁰			3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4	9 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: JACOB PERSINGER				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 653479											
Last paid to: 4 March '07				Rate: 30				Remarks: 40											
@8 - Act 8/27/90																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3 187		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	7 36			2	74			2	4 75 16			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	6 86			3	10/2 4 5			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	7			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	26 33			1	8			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	9/2 4 5		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16 36			3	5 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	26 36			4	4			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	16 36			1	4			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	14 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	12 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	10 45 20		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	19 48			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	9			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: <i>James E. Persinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>196340</i>																
Last Payment: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>117</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>	2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>	3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>	2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>1512</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>50</i>	3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4					4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Train Co. Payment Card

NAME: <i>John Persinger Insane</i>				Certificate No. <i>556475</i>																			
Last Payment: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>221</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>3/11</i>	<i>63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/14</i>	<i>14 13</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>63</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>63</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>42/13</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>63</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>16</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Persinger, John* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 1 Mo S M Cav*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 15, 1917.* DEC 28 1917 Check No. *5422976* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1393 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME **Persinger, John** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **202,783** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 1 Mo S M Cav**

Disability **72**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Feb 19, 1926	March 12, 1926		

April 1, 1926 Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: *cks -*

MAR 25 1926

Name: <u>John Persinger</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>620117</u>											
Last paid for: <u># 15.28 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907--</u>																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.															
1 <u>10 43.42</u>				1 <u>13</u>				1 <u>4 90</u>				1				1				1															
2 <u>12</u>				2 <u>9</u>				2 <u>4 90</u>				2				2				2															
3 <u>9</u>				3 <u>13</u>				3 <u>4 90</u>				3				3				3															
4 <u>11</u>				4 <u>13</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4				4				4															
1 <u>11</u>				1 <u>11</u>				1 <u>4 90</u>				1				1				1															
2 <u>11</u>				2 <u>11</u>				2 <u>4 90</u>				2				2				2															
3 <u>11</u>				3 <u>11</u>				3 <u>4 90</u>				3				3				3															
4 <u>11</u>				4 <u>13</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4				4				4															
1 <u>12</u>				1 <u>4 8233</u>				1 <u>4 90</u>				1				1				1															
2 <u>12</u>				2 <u>4</u>				2 <u>4 90</u>				2				2				2															
3 <u>12</u>				3 <u>4</u>				3 <u>4 90</u>				3				3				3															
4 <u>12</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4				4				4															
1 <u>12</u>				1 <u>4 90</u>				1 <u>4 90</u>				1				1				1															
2 <u>11 6/67</u>				2 <u>4 90</u>				2 <u>4 90</u>				2				2				2															
3 <u>12</u>				3 <u>4 90</u>				3 <u>4 90</u>				3				3				3															
4 <u>12</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4 <u>4 90</u>				4				4				4															

NAME JOHN PERSINGER											
Certificate No. 202783											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee											
GROUP 2											
RATE-	50-			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

(3-P. A. 1.)

Persinger, John Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *202783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt a. 1 Mo. S M Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>			<i>25 30 May 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>30 " " 1917</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
		<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>			40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>749</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: 6-651			

(3-P. A. 1.)

Persinger John

Certificate No. **339,563** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Q M Sgt A, 8th Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

1 IS

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 27, 1921			
				<p><i>Died June 4 1924 Reported June 16 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck & letter ck not delivered</i></p>	
<p><i>Dis June 4 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 3 1924</p> <p><i>payable to widow Elizabeth Persinger</i></p>				<p><i>Clarence Barber, Gdn.</i></p> <p><i>Republic.</i></p> <p><i>Kans.</i></p>	

NAME: *Persinger, John* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1917*

Service: *Pl & Q.M. Sgt. A. 8" Tenn. V. Cav.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Mech 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>3 Jan 1911</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 June 27, 1921</i> <i>Nov. 19-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1392 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Persinger, John H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170245* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *General*

Service: *Pri co A. 5 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability: *G.S. wd rt breast & right arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>14</i>	<i>30 Sep 1899</i>	<i>4 Oct 1899</i>				
Reis.	<i>23</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Mech 1913</i>				
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1918</i> Check No. <i>36899 B</i> Dated <i>9/11/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>Aug 27 1916</i>				<i>Genl A.</i> <i>2/6</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>222</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Persinger</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>339563</u>				
Last paid to: <u>15 38/40 50 72</u>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: <u>John H. Persinger</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>170245</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14 23 30</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: Persinger John H		(3-P. A. 1.) 23958	
Certificate No. 475673	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
Service: P I 46 Ind			
Disability: Total Deafness L Ear. Severe. of Rt. Ear.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2579	Aug 88	26 Mar 89	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
30	Dec 29, 1917	Feb 11, 1918	
40	June 10, 1918		
Fees:		Accrued order dated Oct 10 1920 payable to widow Mary L.	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to: FEB 11 1921	
Died: Oct 10 1920	Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. G. L 25592		Home:	

NAME: Persinger, Joseph		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 775936	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt F 51 Mo V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died June 17 1924 Reported JUL 10 1924	

NAME: *Persinger Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *775.936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1914~~
 Service: *Co F 51 Mo U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Jan. 1909	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	15	4	Jan. 1913	
				18	4	Jan. 1917	29 July 1913
				21	4	Jan. 1922	
		<i>13:22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1689</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Persinger Lewis J.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *618.454* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service of Soldier: *Co G 11th } West Va. Vol. Infy.*
 Guardian: *Wormion H. Moses* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1906.*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *West Va.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Luke F.</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17559</i>						

6-678

NAME: <u>Joseph Persinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>775936</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 18 18 2050</u>				Rate: <u>18 2050</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	13			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4	13			4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12	38 93		2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	14 22		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922 4															

NAME: <u>Lewis J Persinger</u>				Certificate No. <u>618454</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12 42</u>											
Remarks: <u>Mormon R. Groves Edu.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	22	30	1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	20	30		2	9	42		2				2		
	3	16	30		3	9/12	35 93		3				3		
	4	13	30		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	13	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/15	42		2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4	20	42		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

Persinger, Margaret **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *4116634* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John L. Persinger*

Service: *Pri. G-10" N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>828 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>Oct 1, 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2556111 Dated 4-1-10 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11399</i>						

(2-P. A. 4.)

Persinger, Mary E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *780.234* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **ACT APRIL 18th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Persinger*

Service: *Corpl. Co. H 99 Regt Ohio Inf and Sergt Co. D 1 Regt US Vet Vol Eng*

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 28, 1914</i>	<i>September 9, 1914</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>\$ 10. James H. Spalding Atty 10/21/14</i>							
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 16 1917 OCT 2 1914			

NAME: Margaret Persinger Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 416634

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	9			1	5			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Persinger Certificate No. 780234

Last paid to: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	87		4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	6	36.27	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Persinger Newton R.* 27381 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988,878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt Q 20 Ohio Inf.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>Increase 1/2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rein 23</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *Transferred from*
Group 1 to Group 5 **AUG 13 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27932 u &.* Home: *Lincoln Neb*
Dept of Banking
P. H. 7/24/20

NAME: *Persinger Newton R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988,878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Cap. Co. B, 20th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: **Section 7, August 13, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persinger, Richard T.*

Certificate No. *194427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co I 15" Iowa Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feby 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-12/19/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persinger, Richard T.*

Certificate No. *194427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co I 15 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 68*
A 136

6-691

*Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <u>Richard T. Persinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>194427</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8-4 July 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>844</u>	1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>21 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>22 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>14 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>GRUVE 2</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11 34 40</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>15 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard T. Persinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>194427</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>375</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>GRUVE 2</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Persinger, Sarah B**

Certificate No. **664914** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **Capt 26 99 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES: **72**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 May 1908	4 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **Nov 7 1919** CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **Widow**

Former Roll No. _____

NCV 3 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Persinger, Sina A.** Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **820275** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pt. A, 5" Tenn. Cav.**

ISSUES: **4 30**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: **Feb. 3, 1929** FEB 21 1929

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: Sarah B Persinger				9791				Certificate No. 664914											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	18	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11/20	5720		4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	N.D.B.	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	S.E.R.		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	17	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME SINA A PERSINGER											
Certificate No. 820275											
Fees											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Persinger Lina A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *820275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv A 5 Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9-1916</i>	<i>JAN 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. L. Peoples</i>				<i>\$10.00 - 2/26/17</i>		
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1/6</i>						

NAME: *Persinger William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29700 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *765660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Priv G 33 2nd 11 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>MAR 31 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 20, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1916</i>		
				<i>✓ 22</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1913</i>	
<i>From:</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 2-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 52011</i>							
Home: <i>39469</i>							

NAME: <u>Lina A. Persinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>820275</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR 13, 1922.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	0 4 80			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	1 4 80			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	2 4 80			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 80	1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>William Persinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>765660</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1					
		2				2	✓ 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2					
		3				3	18 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 96			3					
		4				4	5 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 46 50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1					
		2	18 31 87			2	8 36			2	4 50 35			2	4 96			2					
		3	1 12 36			3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 133 80			3					
		4	4 36			4	11 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4					
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1					
		2	12 36			2	4 33 15			2	4 57			2	4 150			2					
		3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	GROUP 1			3					
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 57			4				4					
1910.		1	12 36	1914.		1	4 46 50	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1		1926.		1					
		2	6 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2				2					
		3	12 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3				3					
		4	6 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 106 40			4				4					

NAME: *Perskey Augustus* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429276* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P A 84 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Catarrh Head Res. nearly total Deafness both Ears. Dis. Eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>26 Apr 89</i>				
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4156668* Dated *MAY 8 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y L 25083* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Persley Robert* **SPECIAL ACT.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Govt Employee U.S. Mil. R.R. Service*

Disability: *Injury to right arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 Mar 1899</i>	<i>14 Apr '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Augustus Perskey</u>												Certificate No. <u>429276</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 81	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 81		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 81		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 81		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 81	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 81		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 81		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 81		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		8 105-20	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		4 81		3		4 90		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		6 81		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 81	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 81		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 81		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 81		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Perskey</u>												SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <u>979713</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		6		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2		5		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		8		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		8		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Persley Thomas E.</i>		(S-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. <i>1192.982</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Low: <i>SEMI-ESTABLISHED.</i>					
Service: <i>Seaman. U. S. S. Texas</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of right eye</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10 Apr</i>	<i>5.1917</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll: <i>SEP 26 1921</i>				Home:			

6-574

NAME:

Thomas E. Persley

Certificate No.

1192.982

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

NICHAS ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1928. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1925. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1929. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1926. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1930. 1 2 3 4

10/6 52967

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Persley William

Certificate No. 874250 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{407 MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: P. D. 72a Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1908	21 mch 1908	Reis	20	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	20 Feb 1913	17 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: APR 13 1916

Died: Feb 7, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul 20, 1916 payable to Grace M. Masak

Transferred to: 619 North 12th St. Lafayette, Ind.

Remarks: Check No. 1303708 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 41685(a8) Home: JUL 31 1916 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Person, Abraham (dec'd) ^{61.} **12**

Certificate No. 281825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pl. D. 153' (Pa)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07	May 2/07				
INCREASE	20	Dec. 13/10	Dec. 21/10				
INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	May 21/12	Sept. 26/12 ^x				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: SEP 13 1912

Died: 8/3/12 ^{endg} 6 P.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William Persley				17310				Certificate No. 874250							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 15 2024				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 N.D.B	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8 NDB	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	18	72		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	8 A.M.	72		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	4/10	39 80	1912.	2	8 M.A.		1916.	2	4		1920.	2		
	3	18	SER		3	11 EMB			3	11			3		
	4	13	NDB		4	12/8 M.A.			4				4		
	1	8	AMF		1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17	SER		3	4 1782			3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4 72			4				4		
	1	11	A.M.F.		1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	N.D.B		3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7	P.M.F.		4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: 61 Abraham Person (deed)				Certificate No. 281,825											
Last paid to: 12 15 2022 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 53 50		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/3	45 50		2	6 60			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5 60			3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6 60			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	6 60			1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	6 60		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	11 66 08			4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Person. Albert

Certificate No. 241839 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Corp. G 28 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	13 Feb. 1911	27 Feb. 1911				
		Accrued Order	27 Jan. 1913				

Fees: Alice M. Person widow
59 Falon Ave. Akron Ohio

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 - 1912 Bureau notified: Dec 11 - 1912 SM

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. Home: 513-8" Ave. Williamsport, Pa. 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Person. Albert

Certificate No. 241839 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Corp G 28 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	8 Mch 1907				
Inc	15	7 Dec. 1908	31 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 A.J. Home: 69 Eldred St. Williamsport, Pa. 6-681

NAME: Albert Person					Certificate No. 241839				
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			
	2					2		10 70 ⁵⁰	
	3					3		7 90	
	4					4		7	
	1					1		9	
1908.	2				1912.	2		10	
	3					3		10	
	4					4		11	
	1					1		2/10 51	
1909.	2				1913.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			

NAME: Albert Person					Certificate No. 241839				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			
	2		12 33 02			2			
	3		8 36			3			
	4		12 36			4			
	1		9			1			
1908.	2		9		1912.	2			
	3		8			3			
	4		8			4			
	1		11 36			1			
1909.	2		9 47 10		1913.	2			
	3		8			3			
	4		9			4			
	1		10			1			
1910.	2		8		1914.	2			
	3		9			3			
	4		8			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Person Albertina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
 Certificate No. *825887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv. C. 109 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Feb 3-1917</i>	<i>June 5, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fee: <i>Lewis H. Kleeber \$10.00 6/22.17</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/12 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Person Alice M.*
 Certificate No. *752398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Albert Person*
 Service: *Capt. 4.28" Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Fee: <i>1000 Capt. Albert A. Porter 3/13/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Albertina G Person</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>825887</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	19	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	12	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>ALICE M. PERSON,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>752398</i>												
Last paid to: <i>752398</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Person Amanda* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784.885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wilson Person*

Service: *Corporal Co 93 3^d Regiment Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 18, 1914	December 30, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1916* Bureau notified *JAN 8 1917* *Inscribed*

Remarks: Check No. *3365820* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Check No. *199253* Dated *Jan. 19, 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 8 1917
JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *Person Catherine M* Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *908 440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pt A 215 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 2, 1921	1 30			
	40	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Sept. 1 1929* +

Reported: *SEP 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Amanda Person</i>					Certificate No. <i>784885</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i>					Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	54.40	
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		1920.	1		
	3				3	4	36			2		
	4				4	4	36			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1		
	2				2				1921.	1		
	3				3					2		
	4				4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1		
	2				2				1922.	1		
	3				3					2		
	4				4					3		

NAME <i>CATHERINE M PERSON</i>		Certificate No. <i>908440</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Rate—		GROUP 1											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Person Catherine M.*

Certificate No. *908440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Person*

Service: *Priv. A. 215th Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1921</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 5 1922** 6-579

26292 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Person Charles D.*

Certificate No. *883279* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt G 23 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 26 Feb 1913.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary E. Person Wife</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1908* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1908**

Remarks: *Rep by Widow 10-14-08* *Crocker St James Mo.*

Former Roll No. *27216 A J.* Home: *Rx 75*

6-581

NAME: Catherine M. Person				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908440											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
																GROUP 1 PAID			
																TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: Charles J. Person				Certificate No. 883279															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
																Des Moines.			
																GROUP 1			
																TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: *Person, Corydon* ACT MAY 25 1912. 8, 1907.

Certificate No. *559248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr 26 My v of a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>No. 26. Person</i>		
	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>12 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Box 107 - Orleans, Ill.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Buffalo, N. Y.							
Died: <i>1/16/17</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3955475 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 1 1917			

NAME: *Person, David* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) **8806**

Certificate No. *136.451* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr 4. 36. via Dr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 90</i>	<i>13 Mar. 93</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sep 14. 1911</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT							
Died: <i>July 19-1. 3-722-8</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 5 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25716</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Person Corydon Person</i>										Certificate No. <i>559248</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/4-20-8850</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	70 ⁴⁰		3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	9			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9			1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	18 ⁰⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harold Person</i>										Certificate No. <i>136.451</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	1840		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1				1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Person Frances

Certificate No. 615043 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Person

Service: Pvt. 1st Regt. 1st and Artillery Co. 1st Regt. V. E.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 July 06</u>	<u>12 Sept 06</u>			
		<u>12 APR 19 1908</u>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Person George

Certificate No. 151444 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt 12th U.S. Inf. 37055

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>		<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 26 1912</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Aug 17 1912</u>					
<u>and 30</u>		<u>" 17 1917</u>	<u>June 3. 1913</u>				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Died Apr 19, 1918 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 19, 1918 Belleville (Wayne Co.)
 payable to Lovina Smith Smith, Mich

Former Roll No. 16939 Sen Haw Oct 4 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Person</i>				Certificate No. <i>615043</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	8	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George Person</i>				Certificate No. <i>121444</i>			
SEP 4 1912 @ 17 Rate: 12 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: Act of Nov 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10/23	693
	4				4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Person-George* (2-P. A. L.) 16939

Certificate No. *157 444* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 12 US Inf* 32081

Disability: *Sudden at hip & both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>10 Mar 91</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Nov 1. 1911</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *19542* Home: 14568 6-661

NAME: *Person George* (2-P. A. L.) 37829 64688 28395

Certificate No. *639307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 42 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cris 8</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Aug. 9, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1917</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Aug. 23, 1909</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1909</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Aug. 9, 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Aug. 9, 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Aug 9. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 72 Mch 2 1921 MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50055* Home: 37829 6-661

NAME: <u>George Person</u>												Certificate No. <u>151444</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u># 17</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Person</u>												Certificate No. <u>639307</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12 1350</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	93 ⁶⁰		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	5	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	11	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36 ⁸⁰	1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	9 24			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	20 24			3	4			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	20 29 ⁴⁷			4	4			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12 36			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12 36			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	10 36			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: *Person, George* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958 748* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. C. 136th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>EX-12</i>		<i>20 11 Mch 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-16-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Person, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958 748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. C. 136th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ING 12</i>		<i>12 May 1904</i>	<i>7 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *406.* Home: 6-681

NAME <u>George Person</u>												DEAD				Certificate No. <u>958748</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 July 1909</u> Rate: <u>20=</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

288 =

11 50 12

9 60

8 60

8 60

7 00

12-4 July 1909

KNOXVILLE

NAME <u>George Person</u>												DEAD				Certificate No. <u>958748</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

127

GRULK 2

Ended by re-issuance of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Person - Harriett A.* (S-P. A. 2.) *16396*

Certificate No. *729.335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David* *31207*

Service: *Pvt G 36 Wis V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-879

NAME **Person, Harrison** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **369,353** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt H 153 Pa**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>30, 1924</i> Reported APR 15 1926		
				Remarks: <i>ch-</i>		

6-872

NAME: *Person, Harrison* 326

Certificate No. *369353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 14, 153' Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 2/09</i>	<i>Aug. 23/09</i>	32	30	<i>July 28-1914</i>	<i>Oct 8-1914</i>
"	19	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 14/12</i>	32	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *16.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Person, Harvey M.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,226,740* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 22nd Kans Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Nov 23 1922	May 18 1923		
Restor. & Inc.	24	Sept. 17, 1924	Feb. 18, 1926		

Reported *JUN 19 1925*

Remarks: *May 14, 1925 - Ends May 14, 1925, date of death. Payable to Hattie Person, widow, R.R. # 1, Box 78, Sapulpa, Okla.*

MAY 23 1923

NAME: <u>Harrison Person</u>										Certificate No. <u>369,353</u>									
Last paid to: <u>326</u>										Rate: <u>15: 18: 22</u> ⁵⁰ <u>32</u> <u>50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>									
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1930									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45 ²¹ ²⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		45 ²⁰		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		45		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		45		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		45		4	4	57 ¹²		4	4	96		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932									

NAME	Harvey M. Person											
Certificate No.	1226740											
Fees	M. Elliott Waggaman & Co \$20 ¹ / ₂ / 23											
	\$2-M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3-8-26											
	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE-	12	12	12	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4		4									
FEBRUARY	4		4									
MARCH	4		4									
APRIL	4		4									
MAY	fee ¹ / ₂ - 64 ⁴⁰		4									
JUNE	14-12 4		4									
JULY	B-4 12 4											
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Person, Henry D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 880,833

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 30 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Aug. 1, 1924	May 18, 1926			
				Died May 28, 1928 Remarks: Relat. Ek		
may 28 1928 Heinrichsen, order dated NOV. 27 1928 Relat. to Agnes Larson				126 - W. Killingworth Ave. Portland, Oregon. JUN 5 1926		

Person Henry D.				26732 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 880833		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.			
Service: Pri H 30 Wis Inf.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pri H 24	24	Mar 1907	Nov 1909	Pri H 19	19	12 June 1912	
				25	25	28 Dec 1914	
				30	28	28 Dec 1919	19 Apr 1913
Fees:				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Ino. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Spokane 1208 N. Boone Wash							
Former Roll No. 27-503 A. J.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY D PERSON

Certificate No. 880833

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Henry D Person		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 880833	
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 8		Rate: 12 19 75 40		36 67			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 15.58 20	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 14	3 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 17 72 62	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 16 36	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3		
4 16 36	4 14	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 12	2 4 57-68 13	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2		
3 14	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3		
4 14	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1		
2 11	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2		
3 14	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3		
4 11	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 4 150	4	4		
GROUP I PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Person Henry P* 52345 (S. A. 1.)
38107

Certificate No. *211194* APR 13 1912

ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: *Pri. in 2 R. & C. Co.*

Disability: *Inj. of face with loss of teeth res. neuralgia + inj. of L side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1918* *chknrted by Postmaster
Reidsburg Mo*

Remarks: *14/913*

Former Roll No. *48334* Home: **38107**

6-661

NAME: *Person Hugh E* Act of May 11, 1912 (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736417* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Hagerman C 31. 2d Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct '07</i>	<i>17 Sep '08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>29 mch 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Henry P. Person</u>										Certificate No. <u>211194</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7</u>					Rate: <u>77 20</u>					Remarks: <u>15</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>50 Hugh R. Person</u>										Certificate No. <u>736419</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>75 79 - 22 50 32</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	GRU			2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	75	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	17	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	18	46		4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: **Person James** **DEAD** 16251 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **171 959** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
10-507
19477

Service: **Epl 19 153 Pa 78.**

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	15	7 Mar. 07	18 Oct 07	Rest	22 ⁵⁰	June 3 - '12	May 1 - '13
Acc			Jan 23 - '13	To end		Sep 13 - '12	by death

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Sep 13 - 12 (3-7981) 1/7** Bureau notified: **Dec 13 - 1912**

Remarks: **OK 161.646 cane.**

Former Roll No. **26.251 72** Home: **14760** 6-591

NAME: **Person John** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** 502 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **78.335** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: **H. G. 93' Ca.**

Disability: **Loss R. index finger; dis of stomach, res of chr. diarr, chr. laryngitis.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESTO.	6	Oct. 28 186	Feb 2/94.	RESTO.	16	Dec 18, 1912	
REISSUE	12	Feb. 24 192		*	20	Dec 17, 1915	Jan 20, 1916
INCORP.	14	July 30/02	Oct. 14/02		24	Dec 17, 1920	
DISCHARGE	17	Mar. 20/07	Apr. 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 9, 1917** Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1917**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW** Died pay act 4/27/90, except fr 7/17/90 to 2/28/92.
*** Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate**
Died 12/9.1917 Accrued order dated **AUG 29 1918.**

Former Roll No. **10** payable to widow **Kate D.** Home: **9/6/18** 6-591

NAME: James Person.				Certificate No. 171 959			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 10-15 2250			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 42	
	2				2	8 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4	13	74.50		4	8 45	
	1	9	45		1	7 45	
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8 45	
	3	5	45		3	9 45	
	4	9	45		4	10 45	
	1	10	45	1913.	1	4/8 500	
	2	10	45		2	5/31 2525	
	3	10	45		3	on Rest	
	4	7	45		4		
	1	10	45	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		

NAME: 76 John Person.				Certificate No. 78,335			
Last paid to: 502				Rate: 17.20			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 51	
	2				2	5 51	
	3				3	5 51	
	4				4	6 1	
	1			1912.	1	6 51	
1908.	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	6 51	
	4				4	6 51	
	1			1913.	1	4 51	
1909.	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4	5	51		4	4 51	
	1	5	51	1914.	1	4 51	
	2	5	51		2	4 51	
	3	5	51		3	4 51	
	4	5	51		4	4 51	

NAME: <i>Person John H.</i>		(S-P.A.S.)	
Certificate No. <i>10190</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Adm. Ad to Vermont, Cutaw and No Carolina</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>1/2</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 6/08</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 - 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 3/7/08</i>			
<i>18</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: John A. Person

Certificate No. 10190

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

29 28

7 37 26

Quid 5th 618

Pa Mary A widow

GILVER 27

(J-P. A. 1a)

6-4572

NAME: <i>Person John O</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7287 (S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. <i>657 475</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>10102</i>			
Service: <i>Pr F 1 mil'ry</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,		<i>30650</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 21-1911</i>	<i>June 28-1911</i>				
<i>Red</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>				
Face:				RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST: <i>18 Feb'y 1915</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26 465 NL</i>				Home:			
				14916			

NAME JOHN O. PERSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 651475

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John O. Person

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 651 475

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: ~~10 75~~ ~~2 100~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 4 5		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90	2 4 150	1923.	1		
2 9 29 9.60				2 5 45				2 4 63				2 4 90		2 4 50		2 2			
3 5 45				3 5 57 17				3 4 63				3 4 90		3 4		3 1 4			
4 9 45				4 4 60				4 4 63				4 4 90		4 4		4 12 4			
1 4 45				1 4 60				1 4 63				1 4 90		1 4		1 3 1 4 50			
2 4 50				2 4 60				2 4 63				2 4 90		2 4		2 2 4 50			
3 4 45				3 5 61 33				3 4 63				3 4 172		3 4		3 3 4 50			
4 4 45				4 4 60 33				4 4 63				4 4 150		4 4		4 4 4 50			
1 4 45				1 4 63				1 4 63				1 4 150		1 4		1 1 150			
2 4 45				2 4 63				2 4 63				2 4 150		2 4		2 4 150			
3 4 45				3 4 63				3 4 63				3 4 150		3 4		3 4 150			
4 4 45				4 4 63				4 4 63				4 4 150		4 4		4 4 150			
1 4 45				1 4 63				1 4 63				1 4 150		1 4		1 4 150			
2 4 45				2 4 63				2 4 63				2 4 150		2 4		2 4 150			
3 6 45				3 4 63				3 4 88 20				3 4 150		3 4		3 4 150			
4 5 45				4 4 63				4 4 90				4 4 150		4 4		4 4 150			

NAME		Person Kate A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		851831		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 93 Pa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			Mar. 24, 1927		
Reported			APR 5 1927		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Person Kate A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		851831		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		John		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Cr. F 93 Pa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 25		Dec. 22-1917	AUG 29 1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
H. D. Sockley 10-9/16, 18					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

9/6

6-579

NAME		KATE A PERSON										
Certificate No.		851831					Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Kate A. Person				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 851831							
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Person Louisa</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>508138</i>		309	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt 26 153 Pa</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 6-1900</i>	<i>Feb 25-1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 14-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1917</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4233-36</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.	
		Used <i>3/14 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11/14/17</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>		payable to <i>Mary A. Person</i>	

NAME: 309 <i>Louisa Person</i>				Certificate No. 508138			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: [REDACTED] 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3		36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4 60	
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4	12 1/2 24.00	
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2	60 1/2 2	
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Person Mary A

Certificate No.

19927

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John O.

Service:

Lienant As St Vermont, Cutaw 20 Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 19 1908	21 Sept 08.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Check No.

9087728

Dated 11/4/15 Ca

Died:

8/31/15

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 57 Mary A. Person

Certificate No. 19927

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Person Mary E.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Milo M. Abbott*

Service: *Co. H. 22d Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 19. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 31. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6254202 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled*
Died Feb 21 1918 Reimbursement order dated JUN 8 1918
payable to Lyle M. Abbott 60 Woodward Terrace
W Detroit Mich

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Person Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *827378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19. 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Sergt G 23rd Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 16. 1916</i>	<i>July 2. 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Person</i>				Certificate No. <i>476541</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/22/18 196 75
DEAD
7/1. 65
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Mary E. Person</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.378</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/22/18 196 75
DEAD
7/1. 65
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 1
PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Person Peter</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1909		(S-P. A. 2.) 29330 ⁸	
Certificate No. <i>913'569</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907		
Service: <i>Pri B'1 Minn</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 11-1907</i>	NOV 14 1907		
<i>Acad</i>			SEP 1 1909		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18 May 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug May 18 09</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1909	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Edla C</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>574 71</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Person Sarah A.</i>		DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>416662</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>John A. Person</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. I-31" N.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
		<i>8-24 July 1894</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1895</i>		
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 21 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated OCT 9 1914</i>					
payable to <i>William D. Person</i>				<i>598 Prospect Place Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>11570</i>					
OCT 13 1914					

NAME: <i>Peter Person</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1909				Certificate No. <i>913569</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 54 13</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>2 1/2 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Person</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>1116662</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>23</i>		3		<i>12</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 23</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 31 20</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Person Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Person*

Service: *Capt. 10. 153" 1st Inf*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 25, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Person Stephen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27569 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 215 1st Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised at Act of May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 21, 1917</i>		
<i>Oct 15 24 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Oct 18 72 May 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/18/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *West Point, Nebr*

Died: *Mar. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1921**

Remarks: *West Point, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *28044 2* Home: **JAN 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: SARAH A. PERSON,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 752221																
Last paid to: 752221				Rate: 20.25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90			5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: Stephen Person				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1038865															
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 17.15 18 24 30				Remarks: 19 1907 52															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	12	43.00	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	86		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	83		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11	42.00		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	20	13/67	TO DATE OF DEATH				1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4				4				4		

NAME: *Person alias John Case, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 6. 109 Inf Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 28 - 1913</i>	<i>OCT 17-1914</i>				
		<i>27 Aug 20 - 1913</i>					

Fees: *\$10 fee 11/19/14 Lewis H. Kleeber*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917* Check No. *3510389* Dated *2/4/17* ^{2 3} Canceled.

Remarks: *2/1 1917 Acquired order dated 6/5/17*

Albertina G *6/13*

Former Roll No. *25* Home: *Montoursville Pa*

NAME: *Person, Wilson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. B 3 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Pri 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Montoursville*

Died: *7/28/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1914* *PF 10* *Pa*

Remarks: *1914 Acquired order dated Dec 30, 1914*

Amanda Person

Former Roll No. *852 A. J* Home: *Montoursville, Pa* JAN 8 1915

NAME: <i>William B. Person</i>					Certificate No. <i>1175007</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21.58 - 27</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915. 1 4 81
 1915. 2 4 81
 1915. 3 4 81
 1915. 4 4 81
 1916. 1 4 81
 1916. 2 4 81
 1916. 3 4 81
 1916. 4 4 81
 1917. 1 ~~4 81~~
 1917. 2 $\frac{6}{100} 7920$
 1917. 3 $\frac{3}{100}$
 1917. 4 GROUP 2
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME: <i>Wilson Person</i>					Certificate No. <i>843113</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 24</i>					Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915. 1 27.20 &
 1915. 2 GROUP 1
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME Ann C Personett		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. 1611922												
Fees none		ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW										
RATE--						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	40	4	40			
FEBRUARY						4	40	4	40			
MARCH						4	40	4	40			
APRIL						4	40	4	40			
MAY						4	40	4	40			
JUNE						4	40		4	40		
JULY						28	77	4	40	4	40	
AUGUST						48	40	4	40	4	40	
SEPTEMBER						4	40	4	40	4	40	
OCTOBER						4	40	4	40	4		
NOVEMBER						4	40	4	40			
DECEMBER						4	40	4	40			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ARISTA B PERSONETT		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										
Certificate No. 714045												
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE--	10	10	10	10								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Personett Arista B* (3-P. A. 1) 4566

Certificate No. *714045* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P I' 9 m & I*

Disability: *Injury to Spine.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>9 Sep 08</i>	<i>23 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3815* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Personett Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *667906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Personett*

Service: *Pri 25 R & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Aug 08</i>	<i>28 Nov 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/16* NOV 9 1916 Check No. *2959089* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Arista B Personett</i>					Certificate No. <i>714145-</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 10
2		2	6 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 10
3		3	7 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 10
4		4	7 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 10
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 10
2		2	7 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 10
3		3	7 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 10
4		4	7 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 10
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4	6 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	
2	6 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3	6 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4	7 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Caroline Personett</i>					Certificate No. <i>667906</i>				
MAY to: 4 - 1909					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3	16 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 38	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 38	4		4		4	

NAME: Personett George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024 540 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: En R 25 N.J.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	MAR 6 1907	OCT 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 22/08 Bureau notified: July 31/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 7/31/08

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Personett George N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007 455 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P.E. 114 Ill V.I. & B. 58" Ill. V.I.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1909	1 Mch 1909	17	11	Feb 1913	17 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		23	11	" 1917	
15	27	May 1912	20 Dec 1912	30	11	" 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/15 Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/20/15 MAR 24 1915

Remarks: 3/4 15 accrued order dated 7/20/15
payable to widow Sarah A. 7/27

Former Roll No. 848 JUN 21 1911 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Personett</u>				Certificate No. <u>1024540</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>13 59.50</u>		4		
1908.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>8 45</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>17 39</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>Pa. barbed wire</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George N. Personett</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1007455</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 17</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Personett Isaac R* (3-P. A. 1.) *30422*

Certificate No. *613400* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9 F 83 and 948 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Mch 09</i>	<i>24 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>Date Death</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 12* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO* *Isaac R. Personett* *ORDER COM'S* *11/13/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 30422* Home: *Argos*

NAME: *Personett, Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *13804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CW*

Name of Soldier: *Personett, Isaac R*

Service: *10 F 83 and 948 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>			
		<i>31 Mch 09</i>	<i>24 Apr 09</i>			
		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 564548 Dated 3-4-16 Canceled.*
Reimbursement order dated 8/29/16
Payable to O.M. Heath
 Former Roll No. *777*

NAME: Isaac R Personett										Certificate No. 613400									
Last paid to: 4 Feb 17 @ 12.75=20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7.4360		2		6.60		2				2				2		
	3		7.45		3		7.60		3				3				3		
	4		6.45		4		7.60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1		7.60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.45		2		7.60		2				2				2		
	3		11.45		3		Ret'd Nov		3				3				3		
	4		6.45		4		25.4950		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.45	1913.	1		GROVER 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		49.76 5067		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William T. Bennett</u>										Certificate No. <u>7310</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks: <u>DEATH</u>													
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		9/15 1120		3				3				3						
	4				4		A		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		10.11		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

4/29

6-081

(3-P. 51)

NAME: **Personett Martin**

Certificate No. **138637** : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P D 63 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Rheum Ar. & Dis. Lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Aug 97	16 Mar 99				
		21 MAY 1912	11 OCT 1912				
Inc.	30	Aug 14, 1916	Nov 17, 1916				

Fees: **27/5** Accrued order dated **May 5/19**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **payable to widow**

Died: **April 27, 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 75740** Home: **3/11**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Personett, Sarah A**

Certificate No. **793678** : **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt. E, 114" & B, 58" Ill. Inf.**

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **Jan 15, 1926**

Reported **FEB 10 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Personett Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *793678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Personett*

Service: *Pri G 1140 and B. 58 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 11-1915</i>	<i>JUL 20-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Belleville, Kans 7/27</i>						

NAME: *Personett Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *757280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P A 75 Ind I 42 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 12 23</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>AM</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> <i>R. W. Muncie Ind</i>						

NAME: Sarah A. Personett				Certificate No. 793678			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Personett				Certificate No. 751280			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME THADDEUS C PERSONETT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1926

Fees 500830

GROUP: 2

RATE-	50-75-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4-24 1/2	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 22 1/2	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4 30	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

14-51

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

14-51

NAME:

Thaddeus C Personett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

500830

MAY 4 1907

Rate: 8

Rate:

15.84 30 40-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7.36	1911. 1 1 7.36	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6.36	2 2 6.36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 7.36	3 3 7.36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9.36	4 4 7.43 30	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 10.36	1 1 7.45	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 9.36	2 2 7.45 30	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 11.36	3 3 7.45 30	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 6.36	4 4 7.72	4 4 6 87 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11.36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 14.36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 11.36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 12.36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 18.36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 6.36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 6.36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 108	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 12.36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Personitt William* (S-P. A. L.) 31378

Certificate No. *979887* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 75 md K 42 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Jul 12 25</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Sept 15 22</i>		<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>	<i>End of Sept 12</i>		<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>
				<i>Say Sarah C. Kider</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1912</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 11</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31378</i>				Home: <i>Muncie RR 11</i>			

6-001

NAME: *PERSONETTE, JOHN T.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *195271* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ex 2 5 md. 1912*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>FEB 10 1907</i>	<i>JUN 14 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>JUL 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Nov. 13</i>	<i>31 Jan 14</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov. 18</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 15 1922</i> <i>1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Aug 30 1922</i>							
payable to: <i>Margaret E. Selmore, 333 South Stricker St., Baltimore, Maryland</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1900. SEP 5-1922</i>							

6-001

NAME: William Personett Certificate No. 979887

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12.15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	21 20	3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	11/13 21.70	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: JOHN T. PERSONETTE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 195271

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Aug 27/90 Rate: 25.40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2	26 14	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	6 36	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4	6 36	4	5	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	6	2	7/11/12 36 37	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	8	3	6. 57	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	5 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	DEAD.	2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	4 117	3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	9-11 70	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **P E R S O N E T T E, T H O M A S H.**

Certificate No. **791176** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Per S. Md. 79.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 19 1907	APR 26 1907				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Yc. Mary E. Myers 26-08 E. Hoffman*

Remarks: *st. Balt. to RR 7 July 07*

Former Roll No. *35627* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

(3-P. A. 1a.)

NAME **Personeus, Charles W.**

Certificate No. **1088,071** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt G 50 N Y V Engrs**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb 2. 1924</i>	<i>FEB 5 - 1924</i>

Died *Feb 2. 1924* Reported *FEB 5 - 1924*

Remarks: *CR*

Died Feb 2. 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1924

payable to widow Mary P. Personeus *Brookston N.Y.*

NAME: *Personneus, Charles M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1088071* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Sgt 450 MPV* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *MPV*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1905</i>	<i>25 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8 1915</i>	<i>MAY 3 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1510</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *Bufile. N. Y.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to: *15*
 Remarks: Home: *MAY 15 1915*
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Personneus Helen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *916,319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Space*
 Service: *Sgt. L. 1" N. Y. Vet. Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>

Transferred from: *6-10-22* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:
 Remarks: *30*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1922*

NAME: *Personneus Isaac L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78.594* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt L. 1st N.Y. Vet Bn* 1924-3

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>6 Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 22-1920</i>	<i>OCT 18 1920</i>
Fees: <i>1.00</i>				Reis. <i>72, June 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Daywid.</i>			
Died: <i>April 6, 1922</i> <i>3. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>*To correct commencement of Increase.</i>				<i>Helen Personneus</i>			
				<i>331 no. main st.</i>			
				<i>Bohling Green</i>			
				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19.732</i>				Home: <i>14736</i>			
<i>OCT 26 1920</i>				<i>JUL 27 1922</i>			

NAME: *Crisfield Personneus, Mary P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *186988* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT.

Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Crisfield*

Service: *Sgt G 41 Mo formerly pensioned as P L 7 U S War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 90</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>JAN - 7</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3553</i>						

NAME: <i>Isaac L. Personneus</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>July 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>78594</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	60		1915.	1	4	90	
	2					2	7	60			2	4	90	
	3					3	5	60			3	4	90	
	4	12	61.20			4	7	60			4	4	90	
1908.	1		7 45		1912.	1	8	60		1916.	1	4	90	
	2		8 45			2	8	60			2	4	90	
	3	10	50.45			3	10	50.45			3	4	90	
	4		9 60			4	4	90			4	4	90	
1909.	1		6 60		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	
	2		9 60			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3		10 60			3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4		9 60			4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1		4 60		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	
	2		4 60			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3		6 60			3	4	90			3	4	118	
	4		5 60			4	4	90			4	4	120	

NAME: <i>Mary P. Brisfield Personneus</i>					1068					Certificate No. <i>186988</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	75	
	4					4					4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	NDB		1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	11	NDB			2	4	36	
	3					3	13	NDB			3	4	36	
	4					4					4	4	36	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	
	2					2	4				2	4	36	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	36	
	4					4	4				4	4	36	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Personous Mary R**

Certificate No. **950465** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1921**

Name of Soldier **Charles W**

Service **Sgt G 50 N Y Engrs**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 18 1924	July 3 1924			
Died <i>June 21, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 7 1927</i> Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Personie Christopher*

Certificate No. *1163.540* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl. A-10 NG 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 27</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 6/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 2/24/11</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-531

NAME **Mary R Personeus**Certificate No. **950465**

ACT OF 1920

Fees
✓ none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		11, 136	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Christopher Persone					Certificate No. 1163540				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 636	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				2
3	3	3	3	3	3				3
4	4	4	4	4	4				4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				1
2	2	2	2	2	2				2
3	3	3	3	3	3				3
4	4	4	4	4	4				4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				1
2	2	2	2	2	2				2
3	3	3	3	3	3				3
4	4	4	4	4	4				4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				1
2	2	2	2	2	2				2
3	3	3	3	3	3				3
4	4	4	4	4	4				4

NAME: *Personius Adeline* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837.782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alanson*

Service: *Pr. 10. 111 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1917</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$10. 1/27/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1. 1921* Bureau notified: *1- JUN 22 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 20 1922 payable to Agnes Blegg Memphis Mich*

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1918* JUL 25 1922 6-679

NAME: *Personius Alanson* **DEAD** 8692 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pr. 6. 11. N. Y. H. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *1- 2- 3*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12. 11</i>	<i>July 9. 10</i>	<i>July 9. 10</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1912*

Remarks: *Died Mar 9. 1912 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1918 payable to widow Adeline Memphis Mich*

Former Roll No. *25356. FEB 14 1918* ORIGINAL Home: **14214** 6-681

NAME: <i>Udeline Personius</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 No. <i>837782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75.50		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

72.4
2/27/18 262.20
DEAD
8/8 88
GROUP 3
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Alanson Personius</i>				Certificate No. <i>174801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	1	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DETROIT
DEAD
2/27/18 240
GROUP 3

NAME: *Personius Cornelius B.* Act of Feb. 6, 1904 (2.)

Certificate No. *70945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Can. War*

Service: *Pr + Corp D 143 NY V* *Can. War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 11* Bureau notified: *16 May 11* *3984*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mand Cronk 147 Center St Waverly Ny*

BUREAU ORDER Aug 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: *Personius Daniel V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 450 NY V* *Waverly. Ny.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 Jan 1906</i>	<i>29 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *29 Mch 09 PM # 1126*

Remarks: *Can*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: <i>Cornelius B. Personius</i>					Certificate No. <i>799457</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 / 6</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	6	62.93		3	8	20 to date of death		3		
	4	7	60		4				4		
	1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9/10			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		

NAME: <i>Personius Daniel V. Personius</i>					Certificate No. <i>1120287</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
	1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	17			4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Personius Eli**

Certificate No. **380317** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
kind war

Service: **Prior 4 50 yrs &**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>to end Oct 9, 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
<i>Payable to Mary Personius widow</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Personius, George M.**

Certificate No. **642,607** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **OP 50 yrs &**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1902</i>	<i>27 Jul 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1902</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Release</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Nov 3, 1918			
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		Personius, Ida		(3-P. A. 2) h.	
Certificate No.		934144	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Name of Soldier		Evert			
Service		Pt. D 42 US V. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig.	20	Feb. 17, 1923 ⁹	May 12, 1923		
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926			
Died <i>July - 1927</i> Reported <i>SEP 29 1927</i> Remarks:					
MAY 21 1923					

NAME		Personius, John J.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		197,585	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt & Corp K 137 N Y Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died <i>March 30-1926</i>	Reported <i>APR 10 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Post \$10 Dewitt C Hagadorn

GROUP I

GROUP 1											
RATE--	20	20	20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL	Free	4	4	4	4						
MAY	89 51	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	14 20	4	4	4	4						
JULY	B-4	4	4	4	30 4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

Certificate No. 197585

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: *Personius John J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197.585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Corp 15137 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec 1903</i>	<i>27 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>maln 27-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fps: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 10 1918

NAME: *Personius, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *627414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *Pt A 32 & E 64 NYVI*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Mch. 18, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Personius John J Personius</i>				Certificate No. <i>197585</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	
2	19	24	423	2	6	44	70	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	50
3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	50
4	7			4	7			4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	
2	8			2	4			2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	50
3	11			3	4			3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50
4	9			4	8	85	20	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	
2	7			2	4			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50
3	8			3	4			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50
4	8			4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	
2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50
4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128	4	4	150	4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>MARY E. PERSONIUS,</i>		Certificate No. <i>627414</i>		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
Fee		627414		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to F M 4/16

Let to 3-1081-Inv. James 4/29

Sup 3-1081 made 5/12 3-1081

NAME: *Personius Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627414* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hubert* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P. A 32 + 6 64 M.P.R.S.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1916

NAME: *Personius Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6680.912* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hubert* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

Service: *P. G. 50 M.P.E.* Millport, N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8		17 Nov 1907				
		17 Apr 1908	6 May 1909			

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *19 July 10*

Remarks: *Remained 10 Nov. 09. to Samuel Early.*

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <u>Priscilla Personius</u>				Certificate No. <u>203613</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	4	80		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Walker V. Personius</u>				Certificate No. <u>340871</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 15 230</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	8	45		2	6	
	3	7			3	11	
	4	8			4	8	104 67
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	90
	3	56	17		3	4	90
	4	7	60		4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 597951 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Persons

Service: Pr. G. 4" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>84 Apr. 1905</u>	<u>27 Sept. 1905</u>			
Increase	<u>12</u>	<u>Act April 19, 1928.</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 74 1915. S.S.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Check 24 '15</u>		
Remarks:				Check No. <u>2048812</u> Dated <u>4 Check 1915</u> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <u>11640</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 897234 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H. Persons

Service: Pr. A. 8" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>June 16, 1919</u>	<u>Aug 16, 1920</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 29-1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 21 1920</u>						

6-579

NAME: *Persons Amos D.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897.759* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Pr 6-142 NY V.I.* Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>May 18 30</i>	<i>June 08</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>				
<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/15* Bureau notation: *2/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 4843225 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Persons Andrew J.* SPECIAL ACT 16594 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr K 30 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *Dis resp organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 04 15</i>	<i>May 05</i>				
<i>Inc. 36</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 1917</i>	<i>March 27 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1920* 3-1920

Remarks: *Died Apr. 7, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1920 payable to widow Ellen A. Persons 412 East Cass st. Greenville Mich. 14279*

Former Roll No. *19183* OCT 22 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

APR 7 1917 6-681

NAME: <i>H Amos H. Persons</i>				Certificate No. <i>892.759</i>																			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-19</i>																			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 32 20 ✓</i>		3		<i>19 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57 ✓</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57 ✓</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 57 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Persons</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>641628</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 36</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		4 108		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>10 29 40 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>26</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 108 40</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Persons. Aramenta. A**

Certificate No. **7048** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Romulus C**

Service: **Private Flewellen Co Bealls (1st) Ga regt Vols** **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		April 19, 1908.	31 July 1905
Reinh		11 Jan 1913	13 June 1913

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Died: Jan 11-1913 3-1081- 3-5-10**
Chk no-293940-2-4-13-36 Cancelled
Rt-1- The Rock Ga

Former Roll No. **9**

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **persons Boardman**

Certificate No. **257,271** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 10 N Y V H A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	July 20 1923		
		May 9 1923			

AUG 14 1923

Remarks: **Died Aug 4, 1926** Reported **FEB 8 1926**
Ch 7

6-572

NAME: Aramenta A. Persons										Certificate No. 7048						
Last Date: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	15	36	1				1				
	2			2	2	16	36	2				2				
	3			3	3	12	36	3				3				
	4			4	4	7	36	4				4				
1908.	1			1	1	9	36	1				1				
	2			2	2	13	36	2				2				
	3			3	3	19	36	3				3				
	4			4	4	9	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1	1	7/9	27 ²⁸	KNOXVILLE					1			
	2	5	36	2	2	11	36	2				2				
	3	17	36	3	3			3				3				
	4	5	36	4	4			4				4				
1910.	1	24	36	1	1			1				1				
	2	12	36	2	2			2				2				
	3	5	36	3	3			3				3				
	4	11	36	4	4			4				4				

NAME BOARDMAN PERSONS													Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													267271			
													GROUP 1			
RATE— 72																
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																
JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72																
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72													CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH 4 72 4 72																
APRIL 4 72 4 72																
MAY 4 72 4 72																
JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72																
JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72																
AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72																
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72																
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72																
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72																
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72																

Persone Boardman ACT MAY 11, 1912 Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *267271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt 6 10 NY 7 A A* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Sept 1913</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>9 Sept 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>10 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>216</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME *Persone Byron G.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1016393* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt M 10 N Y H A*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>March 10 1924</i>	<i>APR 10 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: Boardman Persons										Certificate No. 767271									
Last paid for: APR 4 1907				Rate: 12 1/2¢				Remarks: 50											
ACT OF MAY 1 1900																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	41.47		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	26	80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	14	55		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Persons Byron G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016393 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. M. 10 yrs & 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>23 June 1900</u>	<u>20 Dec 1900</u>			<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>23 July 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>4 Mch 1914</u>	<u>3 July 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Mch 1912</u>	<u>15 Mch 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Persons Callamar ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri 'I' 7" Act

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 July 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1912</u>
<u>Rest & Supp.</u>				<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>AUG 4 1914</u>
<u>and Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Nov 2 1911</u>	<u>22 Aug 1914</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 17 1916</u>	
Fees: <u>to end May 21 1912 by reason of allowance under act May 11, 1912</u>				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Rest and Supp. to allow increase</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc 12 June 8. 1921</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 8, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 10 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reis to correct allowance increase</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Persons Byron G. Persons</u>				Certificate No. <u>1016393</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>6 12 15 24 30 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120	
2 6		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 6		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120	
4 7 61 80		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120	
1 8 36		1 8		1 4 72		1 4 120	
1908. 2 8		2 5 38 80		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 8		3 9 45		3 4 72		3 4 141	
4 8		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 64 80		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 8		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 4 150	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				1922. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1 4 50			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
				1925. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1926. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1927. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			

NAME: Callamer Persons					Certificate No. 812255		
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 16 50 24 35 72		Remarks: 72			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 60	1	4 105
2		2	14 36.	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	23 14-80	3	11 36.	3	4 60	3	4 105
4	16 36	4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 105
1	9 36	1	9 36.	1	4 60	1	4 105
2	7 36.	2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 136 50
4	9 36.	4	9 36. 17 50	4	4 60	4	4 150
1	9 36	1	4 48	Inc. 5	70 27	1	4 150
2	8 36.	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150
1	8 36.	1	4 48	1	4 72	1	4 150
2	6 36	2	48 60	2	4 72	2	4 216
3	6 36.	3	4 48 24 00	3	4 72	GROUP 1	
4	7 36.	4	4 60	4	4 113 80	4	
1923.		1927.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1925.		1929.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **Persons Carrie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **869 034** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **1st Sgt C 11 US Colored HA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 11, 1926						
Reported NOV 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME **Persons Carrie E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **869 034.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL, 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier **John W.**

Service: **1st Sgt. Co. 11 U.S. Col'd Hb. Arty**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		June 20. 1917	May 23. 1919			
25		Oct 6. 1917	24			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fee: No fee.						
Transferred from: EX-11-3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 4 - 1919						

6-579

NAME: *Persons Catherine H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *417 454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonso H.*

Service: *Capt G 1 La.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June, 1895</i>	<i>17 Dec, 1895</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* OCT 31 1918

Remarks: *29 Lovejoy Place Lynn Mass.*

Died: *Oct 6, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 1 1919*

payable to *Reverend L. Richardson*

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* APR 1 9 1919 6-679

NAME: *Persons Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Certificate No. *682807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Pvt A 1. NY 82nd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug, 1901</i>	<i>13 March 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 May, 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 19 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1917</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred to:

Bunglo. N. Y. Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: CATHERINE N. PERSONS, <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. 10166														
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	27.50	1923.			REIMBURSEMENT.
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
											DEAD								

NAME: <i>Persons Charles W. Persons</i>					Certificate No. 682807														
Last paid to: <i>8 14 19 27 30 32 50</i>					Rate: <i>8 14 19 27 30 32 50</i>														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	41.47		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	8			1	5	40.30		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	45		2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9			3	8	51.53		3	4			3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8	57		4	4	57.25		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
	1	8			1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4		
															GROUP PAID				
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERSONS, CRUSOE**

Certificate No. **1107871** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pol. F 1st USC Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 1 1907	FEB 10 1908				
REISSUE	16	July 3 1912	MAY 14 1913				
	21 1/2	June 21 1913					
Fees:	27	June 21 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich 28, 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 388778</i>				Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 34286 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

37495 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persons, David*

Certificate No. **898622** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 6, 188 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	MAY 10 1907				
	22 1/2	25	21				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 12, 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 49649				Home:			

37495

6-681

NAME: CRUSOE PERSONS										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1107871									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 21.50					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2				2				2								
	3				3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3				3								
	4				4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4				4								
	1	6	78.80		1	6			1	4	64.50		1				1				1								
1908.	2		6.36	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2								
	3		10		3	5			3	4	64.50		3				3				3								
	4		8		4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4								
	1		6		1	4			1	4	64.50		1				1				1								
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	836.49	1917.	2		64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3		9		3	10	61.67		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3								
	4		8		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4								
	1		19		1	4	64.50		1				1				1				1								
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3		9		3	4	64.50		3		Inc.		3				3				3								
	4		6		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4								

NAME: David Persons										Certificate No. 898622													
Last paid to: APR 1907					Rate: 22 1/2					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	11.73		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1		9 60		1	8	60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2	2	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 60		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	11	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1	1	78.25		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		13 60	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		12 60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Persons Edmund P** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053724** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P F 141 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 May 1908	8 June 1908	Reis	15	21 May 1912	24 Sept 1912
				Inc	18	May 6 1916	June 28. 1916
						21 May 6 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc 77 Nov 7-1922 Feb 27-1923			
Died: March 17, 1923				Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39810(ag)				Home: JUL 17 1918			

NAME: **Persons Edward S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **87702** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt K 112 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	24 May 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: July 9				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39837(ag)				Home:			

NAME: *Edwin M. Persons* Certificate No. *231405*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *12 75 20 30* Remarks: *DEC 9 1907 64 80*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 5 35			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		<i>OCT 8 84</i>		4		DATE OF DEATH		4		
1908.	1		<i>16 64 80</i>	1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 15</i>		2	8			2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 45</i>		3	<i>8-5</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4 6 79 33</i>			2		<i>6 13 13</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>117</i>	1914.	1	4 90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellen A. Persons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *893064*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Persons. Elvira* (S-P. A. 1.) *275200*

Certificate No. *984264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Capt. D 14 US 60 d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>29 Jan 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/24* *1912* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1912*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *382* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Persons. Emily* (S-P. A. 2.) *42159-10*

Certificate No. *694771* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Persons*

Service: *P. A. 3' Misc. V. Inf.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. P. J. Lockwood & Co Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - MAR 14 1922*

Remarks: *Lunnigan Cal Airbnckle*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>Elviro Persons DECEASED</u>				Certificate No. <u>984264</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>2500</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	20	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	24/12	840
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		

COLUMBUS
 3/24/12 Paid Gertrude R. Persons
 Widow, San Francisco Cal. 1886 Cantonment ar.

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Emily Persons</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>694771</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

GROUP 3

NAME: *Persons Emily M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Luther B. Persons*

Service: *Sgt. 2. 1 Vt. Vol. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Persons, Fidelia

155774

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Stover*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 75th Ohio Inf. and Cr. D. 1st Ind. Heavy Arty*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rec'd 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Emily M. Persons* Certificate No. *739514*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 34 7/8</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

20 10 12

NAME: *Lidela Persons* Certificate No. *755774*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Persons, Frederick D.

Certificate No.

409194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G/V/Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 17, 1924	July 31, 1924		
Died Jan 25, 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1926 payable to widow Jennie E. Persons Soldiers and Sailors Home Burkett, Nebr. AUG 5 1924				Reported FEB 20 1920 Remarks: Jan 26, 1926 OK	

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	26567	(3-P. A. 1.)
Persons Frederick D	409194	P. G. V. Inf.	Loss of leg, dis of urinary organs + slight deafness of both ears.	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW	
Transferred from: DES MOINES.				Transferred to: Central City Nebr.		
Died: Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 18-279				Home:		

NAME FREDERICK D. PERSONS,

Certificate No. 409194

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	7-52 ⁸⁰								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Frederick D. Persons

Certificate No.

409194

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 1925 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 01	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 51	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2 4 15 2007	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 5 65 40	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 75	4 132	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	4	4

NAME: *Persons, George E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co A 33rd A 34th Ia VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2018 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept. 1911* Bureau notified: SEP 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *422* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Persons George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81561* ARMY INVALID. Law: 16996 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co G 121st N Y Inf*

Disability: *Loss of left leg above knee stump in such a diseased condition, as to prevent use of artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>8 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1919* Bureau notified: JUN 27 1919 3-1001

Remarks: *317 Seneca St Lansing Mich.*

Former Roll No. *19592* JAN 27 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 14621 6-681

NAME: <i>George E. Persons</i>				Certificate No. <i>273779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	DIED 28 Sep, 1911	
1908.	1		<i>314</i>	1912.	1	<i>GAVER 2</i>	
	2		<i>9 9160</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>231</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Persons</i>				Certificate No. <i>21561</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 2 1908				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 165</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 165</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 165</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 165</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 165</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 165</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 165</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 165</i>	
1909.	1		<i>9 165</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 165</i>	
	2		<i>10 165</i>		2	<i>4 165</i>	
	3		<i>10 165</i>		3	<i>4 165</i>	
	4		<i>10 165</i>		4	<i>4 165</i>	
1910.	1		<i>7 165</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 165</i>	
	2		<i>8 165</i>		2	<i>4 165</i>	
	3		<i>9 165</i>		3	<i>4 165</i>	
	4		<i>9 165</i>		4	<i>4 165</i>	

NAME		Persons Gertrude R		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		746945			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Elvero					
Service					
Capt. D 14 U.S. Col. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Aug 27, 1920					
Reported					
OCT 19 1925					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Persons Gertrude R.		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		746,945		42181-S	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:					
Elvero Persons					
Service:					
Capt. D. 14 th U. S. Colored Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig. 12		7 May 1912	20 Aug 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: none					
Mr.					
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
715- High St., Bellingham, Wash					
Former Roll No.					
FEB 27 1917					

NAME

GERTRUDE R PERSONS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

746945

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

7-9/29

Let to P.M. 10/14

Let Bu
3-1081
8-9/29

NAME:

Gertrude R. Persons

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

746.945

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 12 46 80	3 3 12 46 80	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Persons Harriet C.</i>		DEAD REPT'D JUL 1908		93151		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>621395</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 12, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilber</i>							
Service: <i>Priv. K. 13 Wis.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 Jan. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:				<i>DEAD REPT'D JUL 1908</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14388</i>							

NAME: <i>Persons Henry J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		60		(2-P. A. 1.) 372	
Certificate No. <i>548,414</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. 2144 N.Y.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr, res dis rectum; dis of lungs.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	11	May 21/86.	} <i>Mar 24/91.</i>	INCREASE	24	Apr. 26/11	May 25/11
	12	Dec. 31/90					
INCREASE	16	Sept. 13/99	<i>Apr. 25/00.</i>	<i>Rein 40</i>	<i>June 29-1918</i>	<i>Oct 10-1918</i>	
INCREASE	17	Dec. 16/03	<i>Mar 28/04.</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>" 72 May 3, 1921-July 28, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Harriet C. Persons* DEAD-REPT'D *JAN 1 1900* Certificate No. *621395*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *60 Henry J. Persons* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *General Law. 548. H.H.*

Last paid to: *372* *Rate #7 24 No. 5072* Remarks: *G.W. Gleason \$2.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	73 87		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150 72		3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Persons, Herbert A. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 360 671 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr C 42 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. Recs.	X	12 Dec 06	25 Apr 07.	Pen. Recs.	30	Nov 3, 1916	Aug 22, 1917
Inc.	X	28 Dec 08		Pen. Recs.		Dec 2, 1916 date of death	
Reis.	25	15 July 12	6 Feb 13	Payable to		Laura J. Persons Wilder	
Fees:						or Sullivan Ohio	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 1916. DEC 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Komerstle O.

Remarks: Check No. 389475 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Died Dec 2 1916 Accrued order dated 8/22/17

payable to widow Laura J. Sullivan, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1316 ORIGINAL AUG 29 1917 Home:

NAME: Persons, Hiram (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 520878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 101 & C 40 MPT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	X	30 July 1890	10 Dec 1892	Inc.	24	Jan 29 1917	Mar 8. 1917.
Reis.	X	29 Apr 1912	11 Mar 1912				
Reisome	20	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: J. Laurens, N.Y.

Died: Jan 13, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1913

Remarks: Died Jan 13, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 5, 1918

payable to widow Laura Persons

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 17 1918 APR 2 1917

NAME: <u>Herbert A. Persons</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>360671</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14-25</u>				Remarks: <u>280.750</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	5		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	18	79		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	18	79		3				3				3		
	4	10	5		4	4	75		4	18	79		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Persons Kiram Persons</u>				Certificate No. <u>520878</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14-25</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				
	3	8			3	13			3	4	60		3				3				
	4	5			4	9			4	4	60		4				4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5	22		2	4	60		2				2				
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4				4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	35	83	1917.	1	4	68	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4	00	2		4	68	2					2				
	3	12			3	4		3		4	72	3					3				
	4	11	5		4	4		4		4	72	4					4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				

NAME: *Persons Horace C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765176* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cut. 2. 12" R. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1907</i>				

For *Dropped unit*
Act June 27 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **DEC 22 1908**

Died: *Apr. 15 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *49 Packer St. Leaverhill Mass.* 681

NAME: *Persons James H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086285* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *10383*

Service: *P. A. 8 Mich V. G.* *260220799*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Opis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 22 1915</i>	<i>Nov 5 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 11 1910</i>	<i>July 17 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27 1912</i>				

For *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN-13 1919** *1001*

Remarks: *AUG 16 1920*

Died May 18 1919 Accrued order dated *AUG 16 1920*

payable to widow *Alma C. Persons* *Montrose, Mich.*

DEC 14 1915 *26291* *ORIGINAL* Home: *14790* 681

26291 *Aug 24 1920*

NAME: <i>Horace P. Persons</i>												Certificate No. <i>765176</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 91²³</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>C</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Persons</i>												Certificate No. <i>1086285</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 88⁰⁰</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 59.73</i>		4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>7 11 95</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 39 45-253</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>111 80</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Persons John W* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28967-5*
 Service: *1st Sgt C 11 US Col Vol HA*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May '07</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31 - 1912</i>	
						<i>July 24 - 1917</i>	<i>May 19 - 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *Chicago 28 Apr 1911*
 Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 390405 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*
 Date of death: *June 3, 1917* Accrued order dated: *MAY 23 1919*
 Able to widow: *Carrie E. Persons* Home: *3428 Calumet Ave Chicago Ill. Dist 16/6*
 Former Roll No. *JUN 4 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: *1927/14 No. 46/16* 38611

NAME: *Persons John W* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Sgt C 11 US Col Vol HA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40824(a8)* Home: *S-25*

NAME: <u>John W. Persons</u> Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>1127590</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 11</u>			Rate: <u>23 23</u>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12 69	D.H.
	2				2			1915.	2	12 69	O.H.
	3				3	5	36	1915.	3	16 69	DH
	4				4	4	36	1915.	4	14 69	DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14 69	DH
	2				2	14	36	1916.	2	8 69	MH
	3				3	5	36	1916.	3	4 69	Dis
	4				4	4	36	1916.	4	4 69	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 69	
	2				2			1917.	2	4 69	
	3				3	4	69	1917.	3	4 69	
	4				4	4		1917.	4	4 69	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2	4	69	1918.	2		
	3				3	4	69	1918.	3		
	4				4	4	69	1918.	4		

NAME: <u>John W. Persons</u> 16895					Certificate No. <u>1127590</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6(a.g)</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	5/28	9 20		2			1915.	2		
	3	6	EMS		3			1915.	3		
	4		AMF		4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	4	NUL		2			1916.	2		
	3	6	HLH		3			1916.	3		
	4		AMF		4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	NT		2			1917.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3			1917.	3		
	4	4	SER		4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2			1918.	2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3			1918.	3		
	4	4	N. T.		4			1918.	4		

NAME: Persons Jr Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127 897 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Corp S. 11th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Shells and fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>243rd Mch 1883</u>	<u>28th Aug 1883</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/16 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1916599 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12602 Home:

6-681

NAME: Persons Judson M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040738 ARMY INVALID. Law: 27210

Service: Pri. 1105 Ill Inf. ~~Act June 27, 1898~~
~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>680 Jan 1902</u>	<u>9 Jan 1912</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>Sept 12 1916</u>	<u>Nov 28 1916</u>
		<u>Reis 1225 Jan. 1909</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>Sept 12 1921</u>	<u>71</u>
		<u>Reis 29 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Jan 1913</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>		<u>32</u>		<u>Sept 12 1918</u>	

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14/22 Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-815 Home: Sac City Iowa

DEC 18 1916-681

NAME: <i>Persons, Kate M.</i>		93259 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>523672</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pri B. 47 His</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Nov 1901
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Died April 20-1912</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14522</i>			

NAME: <i>Persons Katie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>396491</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Drury</i>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri Co D. 14 US CV D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 May 1894
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1910	
	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>225-</i>			

NAME: <i>Kate M. Persons</i>				DEAD-RENT SEP 3 1912				Certificate No. <i>523672</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1 7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	2 7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	3 5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	1 6 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	2 9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	3 <i>Oct 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	1 9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	2 12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	3 10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	1 11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	2 11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	3 8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Katie Persons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>396491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1 250	1 15 36	1 4 36	1		1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1		1	
2		2 6 36	2 4 36	2		2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		2	
3		3 8 36	3 4 36	3		3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		3	
4		4 9 36	4 4 36	4		4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36	1 4 36	1		1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1		1	
2		2 6 36	2 4 36	2		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3 7 36	3 4 36	3		3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4 6 36	4 4 36	4		4 4 30	4 4	4		4	
1909. 1	1 6 36	1 4	1 4 36	1		1 4 90	1	1		1	
2	2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3	3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4		4 4 90	4	4		4	
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1		1 4 90	1	1		1	
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4		4 4 90	4	4		4	

NAME: <u>Larnard L. Persons</u>				Certificate No. <u>249427</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4/9	4.00		2		
	3		6.60		3		
	4		11.60		4		
1908.	1		6.60	1912.	1		
	2		6.60		2		
	3		9.60		3		
	4		12.60		4		
1909.	1		4.60	1913.	1		
	2		9.60		2		
	3		8.60		3		
	4		8.60		4		
1910.	1		5.60	1914.	1		
	2		7.60		2		
	3		8.60		3		
	4		5.60		4		

NAME: <u>LAURA J PERSONS</u>		Certificate No. <u>829978</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persons Laura J*

Certificate No. *829.978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Herbert A*

Service: *Pr. Co. 42 O. Ariz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1917</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persons Lavina B*

Certificate No. *395 546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 25 Iowa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 March 1908</i>	<i>27 March 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 18. 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pr. SPECIAL ACT.</i>						
Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.						
Former Roll No. <i>26</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>E Berlin Ct</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Laura J. Persons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829.978</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 35 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 35 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

NAME: <i>Lavina B. Persons</i>				3431				Certificate No. <i>395546</i>							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

(P-F. A. 1.)

NAME: **Persons Lester C**

Certificate No. **529706** ARMY INVALID. Law: **1-1-1907**

Service: **Pr #154 N.Y. V. D. RFD. 43 - Scirttville Ny**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris		1223 Feb 07	22 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **17 Dec. 09** Bureau notified: **19 Dec 10** **2462**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

PERSONS, LEVERETTE-W

PAYEE **FILE No. 1211819**

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

orig

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
	OCT 6 1944	Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Perions Levi* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *177158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *P 3154 11/12* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 30 1921</i>	<i>Mar 14 1922</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perions Levi A* (S-P. A. 1.)
 27240

Certificate No. *677314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. & 49 This Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1913*

Remarks: *Rep P.W.* *Marshalltown Elliott*
La Star

Former Roll No. *27-831A* Home:

NAME: <u>Loren S. Persons</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>186.321</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>285.620 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	5860		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Luther B. Persons</u>				Certificate No. <u>1050313</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	3462		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	4690		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persons, Maria A.*

Certificate No. *429958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *93391 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Sgt I. 29 His*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Aug 1896			

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14640* 8-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Persons, Martha L.*

Certificate No. *568884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gilman S*

Service: *Pt A 12 Vt V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Dec - 24 - 1930*

Reported: *JAN 22 1931*

Remarks:

32021 3

NAME: <i>Maria A. Persons</i>				Certificate No. <i>429958</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>13 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>	
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	

NAME: <i>MARTHA L PERSONS</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>568884</i>			
Fees			
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

NAME: <i>Persons, Martha L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>568,884</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Persons, Silman S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 12-11-11.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1904</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920.</i>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>772</i>			

NAME: <i>Persons, Mary</i>		45515	
Certificate No. <i>9,226</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Harmon D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Capt. Hunter's Co. 1st Batt. Mormon Regt.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>G.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July, 1891</i>	<i>24 July, 1891</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Transferred from:		San Francisco,	
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>Plymouth, Utah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>56/10 - 141/11 - 511</i>			

NAME: <i>Martha L. Persons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>568884</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	94	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Persons</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>9.226</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WICW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *4150787* Dated *3/4/14* Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Mary Persons</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>561950</i>											
NOV: 4 <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		388	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		12 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		14 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		20 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2		4	KNOXVILLE	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Persons</i> FORMER		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>949639</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <i>\$10 Geo E Foote 6/17/24</i>			
RATE— <i>30</i>			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	fee 17.116	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Persons Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2) *43664*

Certificate No. *299023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Adj. R. L. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40068 Act*

6-579

NAME: *Persons Olive M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *405816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hosea B.*

Service: *Pt. C. 19 Myr 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary A. Persons</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>299023</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Olive M. Persons</i>						Certificate No. <i>HVS-816</i>																																	
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 <i>12</i> 30 <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																											
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.																	
1907.		1				1911.		1		9 36		1915.		1		4 36		1919.		1		4 75		1923.		1		4 60		1927.		1							
2						2		7				2		4 36				2		4 75				2		4 30		2											
3						3		7				3		4 36				3		4 75				3		4 30		3											
4						4		7				4		4 36				4		4 75				4		4 30		4											
1908.		1		7 24		1912.		1		8		1916.		1		4 36		1920.		1		4 75		1924.		1		4 30		1928.		1							
2		8				2		8				2		4 36				2		4 75				2		4 30		2											
3		9		34		3		9				3		4 36				3		4 85.50				3				3											
4		8		36		4		8				4		4 36				4		4 90				4				4											
1909.		1		7		1913.		1		4		1917.		1		4 60		1921.		1		4 90		1925.		1				1929.		1							
2		8				2		4				2		4 60				2		4 90				2				2											
3		8				3		4				3		4 60				3		4 90				3				3											
4		7				4		4				4		4 60				4		4 90				4				4											
1910.		1		6		1914.		1		4 36		1918.		1		4 75		1922.		1		4 90		1926.		1				1930.		1							
2		7				2		4 36				2		4 75				2		4 90				2				2											
3		7				3		4 36				3		4 75				3		4 90				3				3											
4						4		4 36				4		4 75				4		4 90				4				4											
																								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Persons, Orion J.* 35303-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. G. 6" Vt. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1911. Widow* Bureau notified: *Mch. 2, 1911.*

Remarks: *Dr. Bend. Oreg.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Persons, Permelia A.* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *249892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Persons*

Service: *Private 1st Regt 142 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1886</i>	<i>21 December 1888</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-10-1 - JUN 7 1921.*

Remarks: *Dropped - Failure to claim -*

Former Roll No. *3849* 6-679

NAME: <u>Orson F. Persons</u>				Certificate No. <u>1163760</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1911. 1 12/17/12 23.20
 2 18 Feb
 3 Died
 4 Accrued 1 Feb 1912
 1912. 1 Paid to Ida Persons wid
 2 GROUP 3
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: <u>Remedia A. Persons</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Civil War Foreign</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Certificate No. <u>249892</u>			
Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	48	
2	18			2	13		
3	13			3	13		
4	10			4	16		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	9	
2	10			2	17		
3	14			3	19		
4	11			4	18		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	20	
2	12			2	16		
3	13			3	30		
4	11			4	1/11/14 36		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	11 36	
2	10			2	24 36		
3	16			3	22 36		
4	9			4	21 36		

1911. 1 16 36
 2 29 36
 3 23 36
 4 21 36
 1912. 1 17 36
 2 22 36
 3 21 36
 4 23 36
 1913. 1 22 60
 2 60
 3 120
 4 GROUP 3
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: *Persons, Phineas J.* (3-P.A.L.)
 34773
 39358

Certificate No. *1147.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr. A. 7. Iowa Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar '08</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan '11</i>	<i>JAN 24 1911</i>				
<i>Home</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Died: *July 5, 1913*

Accrued and died: *JUL 14 1913*

Payable to widow: *Elizabeth Persons*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *621 West 4th St Valley City N. Dakota*

Died: *5 July 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1987975 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at: *Valley City* 39073

Former Roll No. Home: *N. Dak.* 6-861

NAME: *Persons, Salina* (3-P.A.L.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850.211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hiram J.*

Service: *Pr. G 101st and 6 40th New York Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 8, 1918</i>	<i>August 5, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *See*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *J. J.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1918 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persons Sarah* 93600

Certificate No. *746.344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri 2, Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 July 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Signs X* Check No. *1853388* Dated *4 July '13* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *St. Charles, Minn.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persons Simon E.* 52601

Certificate No. *20482* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 3, Minn.*

Disability: *Dislocation of L. forearm + inj to spine + Catarrh of urine res total deafness & ear & slight deafness R ear*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec 20</i>		<i>16 Nov 1898</i>	<i>25 Apr 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Full Dec 21 0*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440, 24*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Persons Sophronia</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>13971</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Daniel D.</i>					
Service: <i>Admiral W. S. Paul Paul</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 18/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26/10</i>			
Remarks: <i>D. M. Franklinville N.Y.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: 71 Sophronia Persons

Certificate No. _____

Source No. 13971

FEB 4 1909

Rate :

12

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME		Squire Persons											
Certificate No.		12,152											
Yrs		INDIAN WARS											
↓ \$10. J. O. Stewart		12-7-24											

RATE—	20	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER			4										
DECEMBER			4										

NAME: Stella M. Persons		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 882.455	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	80 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	75 1 4	3			
4		4		4		4	75 12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 95.50 3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90 4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90 2	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90 3	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90 4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90 2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID 3	3			
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922 4	4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persons Thomas B -*

Certificate No. *155821* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. H. 3 11th V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1908 Com* Bureau notified: **APR 3-1909**

Remarks: *Arbuckle,*

Former Roll No. *155 122/9-237/6-534/4-08 2279/14-16399* Home:

6-641

39391
~~28646~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persons Walter L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *709336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Corp. 716 11th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>MAR 14 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39391

Former Roll No. *57917* Home:

6-651

NAME: Thomas B. Persons Certificate No. 155821

Last paid to: Sept 10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/10	8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Died 19 Dec 1908			2				2				2				2		
	3	Acc'd 8 Jan 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walter B. Persons ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719336

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 10 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4/6	273		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	43.10		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	46		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	150		4		

Trans No. 4 Payment Card 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Persons William** 29702 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **712936-** **ARMY INVALID.** DEAD-END JUL 12 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: **Pri. D. 1. 1911.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	23 Feb., 1907.	MAY 24 1907				
In	20	11 July 1910	JUL 30 1910				
acc			5 Aug 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **19 June 1912** Bureau notified: **died June 19-1912**

Remarks: **Pay to Sarah wid St Charles Minn 39471**

Former Roll No. **2013** Home:

NAME **Persons, William** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1173,527** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt & Bugler Co L 3 U S Colored Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
In	72	July 15, 1925	August 7, 1925		

Remarks: **Nov. 26. 1925** **JAN 25 1923**

Nov 26. 1925 **MAY 13 1926**

Died **19** Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1926**

payable to widow **Mary Jane Persons**

Holcomb

AUG 18 1925

NAME: William Persons

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1912

Certificate No. 712 P 35

First Dead For: APR 1907

2 15 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/6	4 10		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	45		3	2/8	5 1/2		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	58 83		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **WILLIAM PERSONS**

Certificate No. **1173527**

Fee: **1173527**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	—50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4	50	4	50	72	<div>DEAD</div> <div>CHECK CANCELED</div>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4	50										
MARCH		4 50	4	50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4	50										
MAY	4	4 50	4	50	18	55 20								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4	50	13	83								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	50	22	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4	50	72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	50	72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4	50	72	<div>CHECK CANCELED</div>								

NAME: *Persons William* (Bill Howard now known as)

Certificate No. *1173527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri & Engler Co. L. 3 W. Colored Cav.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 25-1912</i>	<i>FEB 16 1914</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>FEB 16 1914</i>
<i>and ending May 19-1912 by reason of</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 10-1913</i>	
<i>allowance under Act May 11-1912</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 10-1918</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>No fee</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Holcomb
Miss. 77

NAME: *Persons William A* (289970)

Certificate No. *950382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 07*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 747 027*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>2 apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>P. Mech. 13</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 9 1916</i>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Wellston Ohio.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Dec. 9, 1916</i>				Accrued order dated <i>DEC 12 1917</i>			
<i>Check No. 3091631 Dated DEC 4-1916 Canceled.</i>				<i>Fidela. Jasonville, Ind.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1663-02</i>				Home:			

ORIGINAL

NAME: William Persons ACT. OR MAY 1, 1920
1173527

Last paid to: Rate: 16.50 - 27.50 - 38.50 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	19 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	14.75	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 1	20 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 1	31 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 1	24 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1923. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1923. 1	22 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1923. 1	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 1	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 1	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/7 383.90	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 1	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 1	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 inc. 114	1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1	4	1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: William A. Persons Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 950.382

Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 - 22.50 Remarks: 289.920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/43 1.40	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	11 80	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 84.83	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	11 80	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	12 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 1/18 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Persons William H.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(P. A. 1)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>1016066</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>				
Service: <i>611 Pa. G. 6</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>1 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Residence: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1913</i>			
Died: <i>9/12/15</i>				Check No. <i>893487</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1915</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Persons William H. H. Persons

Certificate No.

1016066

Last paid to:

Date:

8 7 15 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 7 24		1 7 36		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 6		2 8 43		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 8		3 11 45		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1 8 61 60		1 6		GROUP 1		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 75		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	

NAME:				(3-P. A. S.)			
P E R S S E , R I C H A R D							
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law:		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
40521							
Service:							
Ord Smn U S S North Carolina Wabash and Montauk							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 10 1908	Oct 19 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar 12 1910				Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1910 Form 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-677			

NAME: RICHARD PERSSÉ										Certificate No. 40521													
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
6-677																							

NAME: <i>Perason, Anders</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
1131073				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Service: <i>1st Sergt G¹¹ US Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>25 Sept R. M. Sefton 3/26/07.</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died <i>Mar 21-1919</i>				Buried: <i>APR 1 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>2654</i>			

NAME:

Anders Persson

Certificate No.

*1131075**War with Spain.*

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>5/18</i>	1907.	1	10	DCM	1907.	1	5	18	1907.	1	5	18	1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2	12	18	1907.	2	10	DCM	1907.	2	5	18	1907.	2	5	18	1907.	2	GROUP 3		1907.	2		
	3	13	DCM	1907.	3	9	DCM	1907.	3	8	18	1907.	3			1907.	3			1907.	3		
	4	12	18	1907.	4	11	DCM	1907.	4	6	18	1907.	4			1907.	4			1907.	4		
	1	12	DCM	1907.	1	9	DCM	1907.	1	6	18	1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
1908.	2	12	DCM	1908.	2	10	DCM	1908.	2	5	18	1908.	2			1908.	2			1908.	2		
	3	14	DCM	1908.	3	10	DCM	1908.	3	6	18	1908.	3			1908.	3			1908.	3		
	4	12	DCM	1908.	4	4	D.C.H.	1908.	4	6	18	1908.	4			1908.	4			1908.	4		
	1	13	18	1908.	1	7	D.C.H.	1908.	1	6	18	1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1		
1909.	2	12	DCM	1909.	2	5	D.C.H.	1909.	2	6	18	1909.	2			1909.	2			1909.	2		
	3	13	DCM	1909.	3	5	D.C.H.	1909.	3	5	18	1909.	3			1909.	3			1909.	3		
	4	13	DCM	1909.	4	9	18	1909.	4	5	18	1909.	4			1909.	4			1909.	4		
	1	12	DCM	1909.	1	11	18	1909.	1	5	18	1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
1910.	2	11	DCM	1910.	2	6	18	1910.	2	5	18	1910.	2			1910.	2			1910.	2		
	3	12	DCM	1910.	3	9	18	1910.	3	5	18	1910.	3			1910.	3			1910.	3		
	4	10	DCM	1910.	4	5	18	1910.	4	5	18	1910.	4			1910.	4			1910.	4		

NAME: *Persson, Bengta (Mother)* (S-P.A.S.) **Foreign.**

Certificate No. *731 475* **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Peter Johnsson*

Service: *Piler, U.S.S. Maine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 1 1911	OCT 31 1911				

Fee: *10 for post Axel Johnsson 2/8/11*

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: *March 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-474

NAME: *Persson, Johan F* (S-P.A.S.) **Father**

Certificate No. *1598953* **NAVY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor: *Karl A*

Service: *Chief Gunner's Mate, U S S Jarvis, U S N*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec 3 1927	Jan 17 1929				

Died: *May 4, 1929*

Reported: *JUL 1 9 1929*

Remarks: *5/4/29 in - assets to Compt. Genl*

(3-P. A. 2)

Persson, Nina Lars Dotter *Dropped*

Certificate No. *582,193* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Peter O Olson*

Service: *Pt. 6 23. U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *3-1081 July 28, 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped - No longer dependent within the meaning of the Pension Law.*

Former Roll No. *34/68* Home:

6-488

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Persun, Nathan**

Certificate No. **1066,575** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. & Muson C 97 Pa Inf**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1924	Oct 28, 1924		

Remarks: *June 13, 1924* Reported **AUG 16 1926**

NOV 4 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Persun Esther

Certificate No. **554042** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: **David G Persun**

Service: **Pvt F 97 Pa Inf.**

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 3 Mar 1903	11 June, 1903			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified: .

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. **37 G.R.**

OCT 25 1918 6-579

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Persun Freeman J

Certificate No. **972893** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. # 70 Pa. Inf**

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	24 Feb 1909	29 Dec. 1909	Inc	18	18 Feb 1917	14 Aug 1913
"	13	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	"	21	" " 1922	" " "
Inc	15	18 Feb 1913	14 Aug 1913				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **Picture Rocks, Pa.**

Died: **3/4/15** Bureau notified: **Apr 1 1915**

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. **A. J** Home: **Picture Rocks Pa** **AUG 7 1915** 6-581

Died: **Mar 4 1915** Accrued order dated **Jul. 26, 1915** payable to widow **Helen A. Persun**

NAME: <u>Esther Persun</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>554042</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	22	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	12			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Freeman J. Persun</u>				Certificate No. <u>972893</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/10/05-6</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2		
	3				3	6			3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.30		1			1921.	1		
	2	12	26		2	4	39		2	Inc. V			2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	39		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	Inc.			2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Persun, Freeman J*

Certificate No. *972893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co I 79 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 14 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225 A2* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Persun, Helen A.*

Certificate No. *793.998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman J. Persun*

Service: *Private Co F 79th Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 20, 1915</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1916*

Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1403543 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Freeman J. Persun</i>												Certificate No. <i>772,893</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Helen A. Persun</i>												Certificate No. <i>793,998</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 24 1916
36
4 36
36
1

NAME: *Persun, Nathan* 7-699

Certificate No. *1066575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. Musc. 6973 (A)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PFISSUE	12	<i>Mich 6/07</i>	<i>Oct 25/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	15	<i>July 20/12</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	19	<i>May 1/14</i>	<i>July 19/13</i>				
	22	<i>May 1/19</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Perswell Margaret J* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *908552* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Blanton H*

Service: *P.R. 1st Territorial Reg US Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 6 1922</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Remarks: *Dr O & Have also to JAN 28 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 8 1922 6-679

NAME: Nathan Persun ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1066575

Last paid to: 699 Rate: 12.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	22	31 ¹³		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	15/80		3	4	50
	4	7	33		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36 ³⁶³		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	33		4	4	46 ¹⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 ³⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	Ing	46 ⁸⁵		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	5	86 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret J. Perswell ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 908552

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 20 ¹⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20	1924.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2				2	1	4		2	Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3	2	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	158	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pert, Daniel S.

Certificate No. 368,540 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: Pri, K 12 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism, Dis. of heart & l. eye (cataract).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		5 Dec. 1906	1 Mch. 1907	Pert		Apr 19 1915	Feb 2 1916
Ret. 21 1/2		27 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913	to end		Sept 27 1915	date of death
				Paid Susan E. Pert			
				132 Cottage St.			
				Everett Mass			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				132 Cottage St.			
Died: <u>Sept. 27. 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 10 1915</u>			
Remarks:				<u>3-1081 Everett Mass.</u>			

FEB 5 1916 **ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. 12 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pert, Nell E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3047**

Certificate No. 346,043 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Stephen R ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Pri & 95 Dec. 1 day

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71		18 Feb 1907	12 Mch 1907			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Foot: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln

Nell

Former Roll No. 7936 ag

NOV 29 1916

6-679

NAME: <u>Daniel S. Pert</u>				Act of May 11, 1922 113				Certificate No. <u>3168,540</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	5			2	4	64.50
	3				3	6			3	4	64.50
	4				4	X			4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1	4			1916.	1	2 1/2 1/2 46.35
	2	4			2	4				2	W
	3	8			3	5				3	GROUP 3
	4	4			4	4	51.28.83			4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	64.50			1	
	2	X			2	1				2	
	3	4			3	4				3	
	4	4			4	4	64.50			4	
1910.	1	X		1914.	1	4	64.50			1	
	2	4			2	4	64.50			2	
	3	6			3	4	64.50			3	
	4	5			4	4	64.50			4	

NAME: <u>Dell E Pert</u>				<u>Special Act</u>				Certificate No. <u>346 043</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48	1915.	1	4	48	
	2				2	21			2	4	48	
	3				3	21			3	4	48	
	4				4	11			4	4	48	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	11				2	4	48
	3	17	48		3	13				3	4	48
	4	13	48		4	11				4	4	48
	1	15	48		1	4				1	4	60
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60
	4	12			4	4				4	4	60
	1	12			1	4	48			1	4	74.87
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	48			2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	48			3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	48			4	4	75

NAME:		Pett, Francis B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		738662		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri. A. 45" Mass. Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	15	19 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907		32
Inc.	20	29 Dec. 1908	21 Jan. 1909		
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Mar 26, 1920 D-3				Discontinued: JUN 12, 1920	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	
14 m. BOSTON, MASS.					

NAME:

Francis B. Pert

1st of May 11, 191

21311

Certificate No

738,662

LAST PAID BY

4 mch. '07 @ 12

RATE

~~22 1/2~~ 32

REMARKS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 2 13 46 59 3 4 45. 4 7 45. 1 4 2 5. 3 4	1911. 1 4 60 2 5 3 7 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 ✓	1915. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50. 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 16980	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1908. 4 7 45 1 4 55 83 ✓ 2 5 60 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4	1912. 4 5 75 83 1 4 67 50 2 3 4 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 3 4 4 4 67 50	1916. 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50	1920. GROUP 3 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 7 4 5	1913. 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1917. 4 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 94 10 4 4 96	1921. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 7 4 5	1914. 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1918. 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 94 10 4 4 96	1922. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: Pert, Henry F.

Certificate No. 21558 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Idson, U.S.N. Ohio, Circassian, 2d Cherokee.

Disability: U.S.S. "Circassian", "Osceola", "Cherokee"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb, '07	11 June, '07	Inc.	24	Nov 9-1916	Dec 23-1916
Inc. 15		11 Nov. 1911	22 Nov. 1911				
Reis 20		22 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: SEP 13 1918

Remarks: Aug 18. 1918

Former Roll No. JAN 6 - 1917 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Pert, Lucy Ann (non compos. mentis) Any Ward (A. S.)

Certificate No. 12226 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Sevi

Service: Ord. Smm, "Ohio" "No. Carolina" 2d "Pampero"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		21 Apr., 1896	1 Oct., 1897

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1918 Bureau notified: Regular Letter for Idson

Remarks: Resigned.
Payable to Austin H. Sperry, Jdm.
William Thompson
(Ellsworth) Hancock Co Prob. Ct. 3/17/13
63 - App. 2/11/13 Bond 300.

Former Roll No. 63 - App. 2/11/13 Bond 300.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pert Susie E*

Certificate No. *803.081* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pr R. 12 Mass Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 29-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 - 1916*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pert, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1030860* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 156 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>March 6, 1923</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>			
				<i>Died</i>	<i>March 19-1926</i>	<i>APR 9 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>		
				<i>ck</i>		

mar 19 26 Reimbursement order dated *SEP 20 1926*

payable to Alice E. Pert

Mendota Ill.

NAME <i>Cusie E. Pert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>803.081</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1	1931. 1 1 1 1	1935. 1 1 1 1	1939. 1 1 1 1	1943. 1 1 1 1	1947. 1 1 1 1	1951. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1	1932. 1 1 1 1	1936. 1 1 1 1	1940. 1 1 1 1	1944. 1 1 1 1	1948. 1 1 1 1	1952. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1	1933. 1 1 1 1	1937. 1 1 1 1	1941. 1 1 1 1	1945. 1 1 1 1	1949. 1 1 1 1	1953. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1	1934. 1 1 1 1	1938. 1 1 1 1	1942. 1 1 1 1	1946. 1 1 1 1	1950. 1 1 1 1	1954. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME THOMAS PERT,											
Certificate No. 103 0860											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Rate- 72 112											
GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	B-4	72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2438	REIMBURSEMENT.					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Pert Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P & 156 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>2 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41535* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pert Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P & 156 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 9 1916</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5775 (ag)* Home:

6-691

MAY 18 1916

NAME: Thomas Pert				5775				Certificate No. 1030860											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: 41535											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 HEO		1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. B.			2				2						
	3				3	HOW PENSION UNDER			3				3						
	4				4	ACT FOR 9-107			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 SER			2				2				2						
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 N. D. B.			2				2				2						
	3	11 A. M. F.			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Thomas Pert				17230 ^a				Certificate No. 1030860												
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 1/2				Rate: 15/9 2250 32				Remarks: 50												
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50					
	3		7/13 45 ¹⁰		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50					
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4	50
	2		8		M A	2	4		57	2	4		96	2	4		50			
	3		11		EMS	3	4		67 ⁵⁰	3	4		133 ⁸⁰	3	4		50			
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150					
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/3 28 ⁸⁰	AT MAY 1, 1914.	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		
	2		4		57	2	4		67 ⁵⁰	2	4		150	2						
	3		4			3	4		67 ⁵⁰	3	4		150	3						
	4		4			4	4		67 ⁵⁰	4	4		150	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2		4		57	2	4		67 ⁵⁰	2	4		150	2						
	3		4		57	3	4		67 ⁵⁰	3	4		150	3						
	4		4		57	4	4		103 ⁶⁰	4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

6272

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Seaman 2d L. M. "Ohio" & "Sacramento" USN

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	25	Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Reis. 22	23	May 1912	5 Dec. 1912				

Died May 29, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 10 1918

payable to widow Mary J.

Boothbay Harbor
Maine

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 28, 1916

Bureau notified

JUN 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1907011 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

19172

BOSTON, MASS.

APR 16 1918

NAME: <u>William G. Bert</u> ³¹¹⁶ <u>alias George Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>6270</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 17 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	H	60	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	36.49		2		1.0		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3		12		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4		9		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		9		1		4 67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2		8		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		16 4 60. 15 1/2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		4 67.50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 67.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2		4 67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3		4 67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 67.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

27 1/2 64.50

26

GROUP 3

6-877

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pert, William J.*

Certificate No. *984551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 45 Mass Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 20</i>		<i>13 mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *mar. 30, 1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd by B. H. Whitney. April 1, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8376* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Bennett St Manchester Mass* 8-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pertain Frances S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *745415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Pertain*

Service: *Pri F. 84 Inf Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *William St Luke* NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Certain Nicholas*

Certificate No. *1129415* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F84 ny regl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>May 4/08</i>	<i>MAY 26 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 17/12* Bureau *2161 0184V APR 10 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/9/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Certain Nicholas* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *14393* ARMY INVALID MEXICAN WAR. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pr A. Battler Rif.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>17 dec 07</i>	<i>10 Jan 98</i>				
<i>" 30</i>		<i>16 Sep '12</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau *301 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Certain</i>					Certificate No. <i>1129415</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36 ✓		3		1917 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		Did Not Pay		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36 ✓	1913.	1		Pa. Francis J. widow	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas Certain</i>					Certificate No. <i>14393</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60 ✓	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 60 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 60 ✓	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 60 ✓		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60 ✓		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60 ✓	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60 ✓		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60 ✓		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4		80		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Perteah					DEAD					Certificate No. 986 851					
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		644	1911.	1	14	45	KNOXVILLE				1923.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		41 29 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		7 45	1912.	2			1913.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Pertell					Certificate No. 98815										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. \$12.					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		21 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4		
	1		DEAD.		1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Pertgen</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1193328</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>William H. Pertilla, Sr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>475284</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	99		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4	8	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	81		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	117	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	117		2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	117		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	172 ⁸⁰		4	4	117		4				4		

amt. allowed.

NAME: *Peru Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18206** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *606633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. F. 81 Ind*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Nov-04</i>	<i>22 Mch 06</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Q. L. 20315</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perutka, Frank* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *620838* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 3 Mo S M V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 11, 1923	April 4, 1924			
				<i>Dec 29, 1927</i>		
				<i>JAN 11 1928</i>		
				<i>APR 1924</i>		

6-6572

NAME: <i>Sarah A Perutka</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>606633</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: FRANK PERUTKA		Certificate No. 620838		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE--	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>6 72</i>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
MARCH			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>								

NAME: *Perutka, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *620838* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~
 Service: *13" Mo. S. M. V. bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	75	1907	5 Dec 1907	24	8	Feb 1913	
		<i>30</i>	<i>11, 1912.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
18	23	May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *689. JUN 27 1890* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brussey Arnold* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10518145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *Pt A. 9. N. S.*
 Disability: *Shell shock of left thigh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 02</i>	<i>26 Nov 02</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
620838

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

[illegible]

NAME: Arnold Teruya

Certificate No. 1051815

Least paid to:

Rate:

Ret. **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 54	1915.		1	4 24	1919.		1	4 24	1923.		1	4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 22			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3				3	11 54			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4				4	11 54			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 24	1916.		1	4 24	1920.		1	4 24	1924.		1	4 24	1928.		1	
		2				2	10 22			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3				3	9 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4				4	15 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1909.		1	12 24	1913.		1	4 24	1917.		1	4 24	1921.		1	4 24	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2				2	
		3	12 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3	
		4	10 24			4	24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4	
		1	12 24			1	24			1	4 24			1	4 24			1				1	
1910.		2	10 24	1914.		2	24	1918.		2	4 24	1922.		2	4 24	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	11 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3	
		4	9 24			4	24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pervancher Delos

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

102,052

Service

Disability Pvt K & A 4 Ill Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 28 1921				Apr 1 1927 Remarks: chg	APR 9 1927
<p>Reimbursement order dated Aug 23, 1927 payable to Melissa Grace Emerson, Nebraska</p>							

NAME: Pervancher Delos				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26430		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		102052		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.			
Service:		Pri & 4 Ill Cav				Act February 6, 1907			
Disability:						ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	12	July 1906	25 Oct 1906	Reie 25		1 June 1912			
	15	Jan 1912	22 Jan 1912	✓ 30		25 Dec 1915	19 May 1913		
				40		JUN 10 1918			
Face:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. 1/22/12.				Inc. 72		June 28 1921		SEP 15 1921	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
DES MOINES.									
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:				Sioux City Iowa					
Former Roll No. 28/377				Home: Newaverhede					

6-381

NAME

DELOS PERVANCHER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

102052

GROUP 1

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT							
AUGUST	4 72	1 72	4 72	4 72	67 ²⁰	DEAD.						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Delos Pervancher</i>								Certificate No. <i>102052</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	11			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	7			4	4 75			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	Inc. 76 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	17	44 ⁸⁰		2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4 90			3	4 141	
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1		26	1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4	95 ⁶⁷		2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4 90			4	54 150	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216	
	2	7			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 216	
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 216	
	4	7			4	4 75			4	4 128			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Pervear</i>				10269				Certificate No. <i>650,398</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		GROUP 3				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	7/3							2				2				2						
	3				3	12							3				3				3						
	4				4	4							4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4						1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4							2				2				2						
	3	13			3	1							3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	36						4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36						2				2				2						
	3	12			3	4	36						3				3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36						4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Fannie A. Pervear</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>797.346</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 95 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
								PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1923											

NAME: Perwear George G.

Certificate No. 786301

Service: Corn. L + D 3rd Reg. Ill.

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 190

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	18 mch. 1907	26 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	12 Jan 14	20 Feb 14
Inc	15	18 Jan. 1909	1 Feb. 1909				
Res	25	27 May 1912	8 Jan. 1913				

Transferred from: Andover, ME.

Died: April 28/15

Remarks: W

Died Apr 28 1915 Accrued order, dated OCT 6 1915

payable to widow Fannie A Perwear

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1915 ORIGINAL

Transferred to: No Brooklin Me

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1915 8-1081

near Brooklin

Maine.

Home:

6-661

NAME:		Act of Mar 11, 1912		Certificate No.															
George P. Pervear				786.301															
Last paid to		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 Sept 1907		2.25		30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	7	45		3				3				3			
	4	20	47.07		4	7	45		4	1/6	55 -		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1	6	45		1			1				1			
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	10	45		3			3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4			4				4			
1909.	1	8	40.60		1	4	75		1			1				1			
	2	9	45		2				2			2				2			
	3	7	45		3				3			3				3			
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4			4				4			
1910.	1	9	45		1	4	75		1			1				1			
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3	8	45		3		90		3			3				3			
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4			4				4			

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Perveil, Frances C.*

Certificate No. *758.655*NAVY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *De Lancey W. Perveil*

Service: *Surgeon's Steward, U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June, 1912</i>	<i>19 May, 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>Mr</i>						
Transferred from: <i>8/10 San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 10-1921</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081 Oct 8-1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-876

NAME: *Frances E. Perveil*

Certificate No. *758.653*

Last paid to:

Date:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	30	140 ⁸⁰		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pervere Electa*

Certificate No. *511512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *En. A. 10*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1899</i>	<i>29 April, 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by G. B. Burnham. Oct. 29, 1909.*

Remarks: *Letter filed with id. m.*
Decd 31 May 09 pay Cora M. Stark.
135.20 Resn. claims Order 29 Jan. 1910.

Former Roll No. *38* BOSTON, MASS. *2 Davis St. Springfield Mass*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pervere, William I*

Certificate No. *319895* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 16 Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1912</i>			

Letter to Finc *5/15-24*

Died *May 9, 1924* Reported *MAY 21 1924*

Remarks: *David W. Newton, Gdn.*
P.C. Franklin Co. Mass.
Bond 1000
Evidence filed G.A.O.
June 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pervere William J.*

Certificate No. *319,895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 16. Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>David W. Newton, Gdn. 68 # 7760195 for 150 dated Dec. 4, 1920, made payable to gdn. 7/1/21.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4296 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perriance Lena* 17890 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *331944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *P. K. 65 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>122 July 90</i>	<i>9 May 92</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>GL 19918</i>						

6-579

NAME: William J. Pervere Act of May 11, 1912 22505 Certificate No. 319,895

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 ~~22 1/2~~ 50 Remarks: W. J. Pervere

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96	1927.	2			
	3				3	9				4	67.50		3	4	96		3			
	4	24	47.07		4	4				4	67.50		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	5				2	4	67.50		2	4	96	1928.	2		
	3	10			3	9				3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	9			4	5	75.92			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	X	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2					2	4	67.50		2	24	300		2		
	3	9	50.03		3					3	4	67.50		3	12	150		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4	12	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50			2	4	67.50		2	17	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50			3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	8			4	4	67.50			4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Lena Perriance ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 331944

Last paid to: 25 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Perrier, Benjamin L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,043,485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Muscu M. 3 Mass. H.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	<i>12 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>31 May, 1902</i>	Inc.	10	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	11 Sept. 1908	<i>8 Oct. 1908</i>	Inc.	25	Sept 6-1915	<i>Jan 2-1919</i>
Reis.	17	17 May, 1912	<i>2 Aug, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>w</i>
From:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Feb 13, 1923 - 1081 D MAR 24 1923

Former Roll No. *1910, BOSTON, MASS* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perrier Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *280,987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Amara S.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Pri A. 3 C. H.*

70. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	<i>28 July, 1890</i>	<i>3 Jan, 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Inc.	20	<i>Mar 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb 7-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Authority filed with:		

Voucher for Sept 22, together with Com. of +k sent to Dist office for transmission
William A. Perrier - 2nd. appl. 2 Oct 1913
Probate Ct. Suffolk Co. Mass. Bond 500. at 18 Oct 1913
Sept. 1913... voucher.

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION

NAME: BENJAMIN L. PERVIER,		Act of May 11, 1912		20898	Certificate No. 1043.485
Last paid to: <i>Act</i>		Rate: 12 17 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36.	1911. 1 4 36.	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 3	2 3	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 5 18.	1912. 2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 5 18.	3 5 53.13 ✓	3 4 51	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 7 34.60 ✓	4 4 51.	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2	2 4 51.	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 51.	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 51.	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	1930. 2
3 6	3 4 51	3 4 11 54.0	3 4 150	3	3
4 5	4 4 51	4 4 120	4	4	4
		1/22/19 1918	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: EMMA S. PERVIER,		Act of April 19, 1908.		10319	Certificate No. 281.987
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: <i>Edna</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 26 36	1919. 1 16 75	1923. 1 13 90	1927. 1
2 0	2 0	2 23 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 17 36	3 22 75	3 11	3
4 11	4 11	4 30 36	4 12 75	4 12 13 90	4
1 8	1 8	1 20 36	1 13 75	1 24 30	1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 12	2 26 36	2 17 75	2 20 30	1928. 2
3 12	3 12	3 21 36	3 23 95.50	3 28 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 28 36	4 11 90	4 11 30	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 30 36	1 18 90	1 12 30	1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	2 25 56.80	2 20 90	2	1929. 2
3 20	3 4	3 20 60	3 17 90	3	3
4 13	4 11 14 36	4 22 69.62	4 20 90	4	4
1 11	1 27 36	1 25 75	1 14 90	1	1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 24 36	2 7 10 75	2 20 90	2	1930. 2
3 12	3 25 36	3 19 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 1 36	4 17 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrier Susan C.

Certificate No. 115195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Perrier

Service: Pri. A. 7th M. B. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19th Mch 1886</u>	<u>21st June 1868</u>
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4329 OCT 10 1918

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrine George St

Certificate No. 356326 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri G 15 OVD. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of lungs: chx diarr & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	24	<u>18 Mar 08</u>	<u>24 Apr 08</u>
Reis.	30	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Apr 1914</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1918

Remarks:

Died 12/23 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1918

payable to widow Margaret Perryville C.

Former Roll No. 3600 MAR 23 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Susan C. Purrier</i>					Certificate No. <i>775195</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12. 25</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 38</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>16 36</i>	2 <i>4 38</i>	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	2	2				
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 38</i>	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>5 36</i>	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>5 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1				
2	2 <i>15 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>5 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4				
1909. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>30 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>5 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.87</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>George H. Purvine</i>					Certificate No. <i>356326</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 11 1912</i>					Rate: <i>27 90</i>				
Remarks: <i>279.598</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 72</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>9 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>9 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>9 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>9 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1				
2	2 <i>10 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>10 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>8 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4				
1909. 1 <i>10 72</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>10 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>10 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>8 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>10 72</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1				
2 <i>10 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2				
3 <i>10 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>10 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrine Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841.243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Perry

Service: Pr. G. 15 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Jan 2. 1918	Mch 15. 1918			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Bureau notified: 3-10-21 D MAY 19 1923

Died: Apr. 9. 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrines Annie ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Certificate No. 701230 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Perrines

Service: Pvt. A 77 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 Nov. 1909	28 Apr. 1910			

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Died: Apr. 8. 1913 Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 W. North St. Waynesboro. Pa

6-679

NAME: Margaret Pervine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 841.243

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/6	51 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Annie Pervine Certificate No. 701230

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/10	59 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 785484 Dated Apr 4, 1913 Canceled.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perwines, Francis M.

Certificate No. 809794 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ch. Co. 8 & A. 14 & Co. A. Vet Battln 14 & 15 Ill 92.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	July 1890	16 Sept 1892	25	Oct. 19-1914	Dec. 2-1914	
				30	Oct. 19-1914		
		19-23 May 1914	4 Jan 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 11-1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1921</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>673</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perwines, John

Certificate No. 835900 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 77 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1908</u>	<u>1 Dec. 1908</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>			<u>28 Apr. 1910</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 7, 1909</u> Bureau notified: <u>June 15, 1909.</u>							
Remarks: <u>Annie Perwines, Wm</u>							
<u>326 W. North St. Waynesboro. Pa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>A.J</u>				Home: <u>Waynesboro. Pa.</u>			

6-661

NAME: *Perivines, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co A 77 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Sept 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *452 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perivines William* (2-P. A. 2.) *31380*

Certificate No. *754906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P 771 O* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 90</i>	<i>18 Apr 91</i>				
		<i>15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				
		<i>18 Apr 5, 1915</i>	<i>Feby 15, 1916</i>				
		<i>21. Apr 5, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feby 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31380* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Perivins</i>										Certificate No. <i>835900</i>																			
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Act of Feb. 8, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>William Perivins</i>										Certificate No. <i>754906</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14.15 18 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 36		1915.	1		4 45		1919.	1		4 90		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		6 36			2		4 45			2		GROUP 2			2					2			
	3					3		12 36			3		4 45			3					3					3			
	4					4		7 36			4		4 45			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		7 36		1916.	1		4 45		1920.	1		INC.		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		7 36			2		4 54			2					2					2			
	3					3		7 36 10			3		4 54			3					3					3			
	4					4		7 36			4		4 54			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4 45		1917.	1		4 54		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4 45			2		4 54			2					2					2			
	3	4	36			3		4 45			3		4 54			3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4		4 45			4		4 54			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4 45		1918.	1		4 54		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4 45			2		4 54			2					2					2			
	3					3		4 45			3		4 75 60			3					3					3			
	4					4		4 45			4		90			4					4					4			

NAME: *Perwo Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441,696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri K 2 bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>9 April 1897.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/11/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>167 Pond St Boston Mass</i>		

NAME **Pery, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **688,845** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1900

Service **Pt A 12 NY V Cav** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Remarks: <i>3-21/41</i>				Died: <i>Nov 16 1926</i> Reported: <i>JUL 21 1927</i>		
Remarks: <i>James Brogan Wdn</i>				Admitted Feb 11 1925 By Probate Court		
Remarks: <i>Ingham Co Mich Bond given ext.</i>				By filed March 1925		
Remarks: <i>ck # 19997273-A 150 3/4/25 cancelled 3/6/25</i>						

NAME: MARGARET PERWO,				10524		Certificate No. 441,696	
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 6 36		2		2	
3		3 GROSS		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 10		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3	
4 13		4		4		4	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 10		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4	

NAME WILLIAM PERY,				Certificate No. 688845		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees						ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
						GROUP 3	
RATE— 50				65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	18 50			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 50			
MARCH	4 50	10 50	11 50				
APRIL	4 50	14 50	12 50				
MAY	4 50	4 50	28 50	11 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	12 50	8 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	10 50	14 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	20 50	11 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	15 50	11 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	12 50	12 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 50	9 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	16 50	16 50			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perry William*

Certificate No. *688 845* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt A-12" N Y. V Cav*

Disability:

56570
ACT OF FEB 11, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
30924-12121

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 27, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 25-1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 991 N. L.*

Home: **15255**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry Agnes*

Certificate No. *561577* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt I. 1 NY V E*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 02</i>	<i>22 Oct 03</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 12, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11-1919*

Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: William Perry

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 Certificate No. 688845
of May 11, 1912.

Date paid for: JUN 4 1901

Rate: ~~20.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 150	
	2	7 30	6.60		2	7 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3	16 36			3	12 39 70			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4	
	4	6 36			4	8 45			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4	
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	11 36			2	8 45			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	9 45			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50	
	1	8 36			1	4 60			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	4 50	
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
	1	8 36			1	4 60			1	60			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 60			3	4 102			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: Agnes Perry

Certificate No. 561577

Date paid for: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12.25~~ 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2	36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Peryea, Henry**

Certificate No. **1045,244** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Artificer 1st N.Y. Eng.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 5, 1925	Sept 18, 1925		

Died **Dec 7 1928** Reported **DEC 21 1928**
 Remarks: **Letter to family 12/15/28 widow**

Dec 7 1928 Accrued order dated **APR 23 1929**
 payable to widow **Jessie S. Peryea**

**4170 Oregon St.
 San Diego,
 Calif.
 SEP 25 1925**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Peryea, Henry** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1045244** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Artificer 1st N.Y. Eng.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/13/1908	30 Nov 1908			155228 July 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				1915 July 1916	9 May 1913
						1921	
						30 - JUN 10 1913	
						32 - July 15, 1918	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **728 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME:		Peryea Romer		20426 39149	
Certificate No.		696388		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri. H 2 Reg. Vet. Cav.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912 ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	12	18 Feb., 1907.	APR 25 1907	Inc.	50
Reissue	20	20 May, 1912	AUG 23 1912	Reissue	24
	35	JUN 10 1918			35
Fees:			May 1, 1920		
			Nov 2 1923		
			to end Feb 6, 1923, date of death.		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
MILWAUKEE			Pay wid.		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Feb. 6-1923		1923			
Remarks:		Amanda Peryea			
		246-29 ave. North			
		Minneapolis			
		Minn.			
Former Roll No.		39149			
Ad Jan 27-20		51609			
Home:					

NAME: <i>Perryman, Eliza J</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>14975</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Perryman, James L</i>						
Service: <i>Pr Co 1 Ill Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>13 Sep. 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1200</i>						

NAME: <u>Romer Peryea</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>696388</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> 18 <u>35-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	14	307		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		2		4	60	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	117		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1. DEAD 4/14/66 12.3

TO JULY 4, 1932

NAME: <u>Eliza J Peryman</u>				Certificate No. <u>14975</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>REPORTED MAR 22 1910</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 13 Sep 1908

NAME: *Perryman, William S*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826 041*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Service: *P* M 8" Mo. S M. V. Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>20-15 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>" 72 Nov 11. 1920 - Dec 13. 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Dec. 11, 1920</i>	Bureau <i>JAN 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:							
						<i>Reimbursement order dated 6/8/21</i>	
				payable to		<i>Marion A. Perryman</i>	<i>JUN 10 1921</i>
Former Roll No.		<i>2692 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			

6-881

NAME:

William S Perryman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920

826041

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 per 140

5072

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	12	51		80	3	12			3	4		90	3	4		120	3		
	4	9			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	11			3	22	Topic		3	4	90		3	4	151		3			
	4				4	1	18		67	4	4		90	4	4		150	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	23	86		07	2		
	3	20	3		11	3	4			3	4		90	3	GROL		2	3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

3-888

A 11/10

NAME

1

(3--P. A. 5.)

Perizon, Robert A

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

1177428

Service:

Electrician 3rd class USS. Lehighanoga.

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 24		Dec 13 1915	Apr 11 1916				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 10, 1916

Bureau notice:

JAN 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3340715 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 21 1916

NAME:

Robert A. Perryon

Certificate No.

1177428

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-617

NAME		Pescay, Samuel W.E.		(S-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1166892	ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5 1920
Service		Corp B 47 US Vol Inf			
Disability		Dis of stomach & bowels			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	Aug 7 1912	6 Sept 5 1925		
Rele	24	May 28 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Oct 27 1926		

Reported DEC 27 1926
 Nov 27, 1926
 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1927
 payable to widow Mary F. Pescay
 Box 47 Tolleson - Arizona

NAME:		Pescay, Samuel W. E.		(S-P. A. 1.) 6109-S	
Certificate No.		1166.892	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain
Service:		Corp. B. 47th U. S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:		Disease of stomach and bowels.			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	24	Feb. 1908	28 Oct. 1911
Inc.	8	7 Aug. 1912	21 Nov. 1912

Fees: \$25 - Q. E. Howe, Wash. D. C.
 Mbr.
 Transferred from: San Francisco
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: A. D. 4 Phoenix, Ariz.
 Former Roll No.
 Home:

NAME SAMUEL W.E. PESDAY

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees 1166892
\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co OCT 4 1925

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 ⁸ 57 ⁶⁰	TO DATE OF DEATH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	40							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	40							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	40	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Samuel W. E. Pescay

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1166.892

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 24	1929. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 24	1930. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24

(2-P. A. 5.)

Pece Giuseppe

Certificate No. 40 449 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Foreign.**

Service: Muscr. 1st Cls. U. S. S. Maine

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	20 Jan. 1908	18 Sept 1908				
Incr	14	12 Aug 1913	1 Nov. 1913				

Fees: # 2. John D. Kinney Co. Washington, D. C. pd 7/14/14

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. New York, Aug 16 1909 E O Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

Pece Giuseppe

Certificate No. 40 449 **NAVY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Muscr. 1st Cl U.S. S. Maine

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 8</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 1908</u>	<u>18 Sept 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Transferred to: Washington - Aug 16/09

Died: Bureau notified: E/O 6-577 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>Giuseppe Pesce</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>40449</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4/5	42	1919.	1	4/4	84
2				2		X	X	2		7/10	42	2		28	42
3				3		10/1	96	3		10/1	42	3		10/1	42
4				4		X	X	4		7/10	42	4		13/20	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	48	1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	30	42
2				2		7/9	24	2		7/19	84	2		7/2	42
3				3		X	X	3		10/17	42	3		24	42
4	X	X		4		30	48	4		11/8	42	4		29	42
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	2/1	24	1917.	1	4/5	42	1921.	1	26	42
2				2		24		2		7/7	42	2		7/2	42
3				3		26		3		10/23	42	3		24	42
4				4		24		4		11/8	42	4		11/2	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/8	42	1918.	1	7/11	42	1922.	1	29	42
2				2		30	42	2		11/11	42	2		27	42
3				3		10/1	42	3		12/19	42	3		GROUP 3 PAID	
4				4		4/15	42	4		X	X	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Giuseppe Pesce</i>				Certificate No. <i>40449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pesch Christian*

Certificate No. *760680* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Unassgd 17 Wis. Inf.*

Guardian: *Sarah E. Law*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	42	19 Dec 1912	JUN 30 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME,	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Genevira Grace</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Bond \$1000 filed & P. B. notified *8/7 1913.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913*

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pesch Christian* *5-55772 8065-64555*

Certificate No. *881249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri. Unassgd 17 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sep 1906</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1906</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 10</i>	<i>JAN 31 1910</i>
<i>Accd</i>			<i>30 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee*

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *date of death*

Remarks: *not given.*

Pay to *Sarah E. Law* Gen of minor *Genevira Grace Pesch*
1320 Rutledge St Madison Wis *37433*

Former Roll No. *49555*

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Christian Pesch</i>												Certificate No. <i>760680</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8/15 17/11/11
1/9/04 10.75
GROUP 3
infused to Dan at 1325 Pauldger St Madison Wis
2-10-81 P.B. notified 1/12/14

NAME: <i>Christian Pesch</i>												Certificate No. <i>881249</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 31 1917</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

JAN 4 1909
6 24
9 24
13 24
10 24
13 34.00
5 36
5 36
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Peschang, Nicolaus**

Certificate No. 772 824	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt K 17 Mo V Inf		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Jul 3 1923	Oct 18 1923			Dec 24 1928	JAN 11 1929
				Remarks: chw			
OCT 25 1923							

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Peschang, Nicolaus**

Certificate No. 772 824	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: Pt K 17 Mo Vol Inf		
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	21 Feb 1907	2 May 1907	Peris	25	22 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
Ino	15	1 May 1909	22 May 1909	Ino.	30	Apr 28 1914	JUN 1 1914
				40		JUN 10 1918	19
Face:				Ino. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 41171(a8)				Home:			

NAME NICOLAUS PESCHANG,

Certificate No.

772824

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME:

Nicolaus Peschang

17056

Certificate No.

772824

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 28 (as)

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 7 5 73	1911. 1	7 N. T.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	10 ABW	2	11 N. T.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	14 AMF	3	8 N. D. B.	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	14 AMF	4	7 N. D. B.	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 EDS	1912. 1	12 N. T.	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 JH I	2	8 M. A.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	13 AMF	3	11 EM 8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	13 AMF	4	12 44 00	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 EDS	1913. 1	4 L. B. L.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	7/10 42 30	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7 A. M. F.	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 AMF	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	7 AMF	1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7 AMF	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7 AMF	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 AMF	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP I - PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

9-251

NAME Peshak Josephine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 665401	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Francis R			
Service Pt K 1 Wis Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Jan. 6. 1926			
Reported FEB 15 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME Peshak Josephine		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6909	
Certificate No. 665401	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Francis R			
Service: Pt K 1 Wisconsin Cav			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		1 Sept 1908	10 Nov 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Died: 10 Dec 1920		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: DES MOINES			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Manly			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 3 1918			

NAME JOSEPHINE PESHAK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

665401

ACT

8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1071
D 2/12

NAME: Josephine Peshak				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 665401			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 — 30				Remarks: NOV 20 1908 / 320			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1						
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1 17	1 17	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 1 4 30	1						
2 17	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2						
3 26	3 26	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 15 3	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4	4						
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 1	1						
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 2	2						
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 3	3						
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4	4						
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 21 1	1						
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 2	2						
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 3	3						
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4	4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peshek, Francis P.

Certificate No. 555 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1902

Service: U.S. Army Date of Certificate: MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	May 12	7 Jan 11	Inc.	20	May 22 1912	Mar 30 1915
Reis.	20	May 12	21 Oct 12		21	May 9 1915	5

Fees: 13317 Union Ave. Cleveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died June 19 1916 Approved order dated NOV 17 1916 13317 Union Ave. Cleveland, Ohio

Payable to widow: Theresa

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 ORIGINAL Home: APR 8 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peshek, Francis P.

Certificate No. 555 161 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1902

Service: Pr. Co. 1 U.S. Rec. Corps

Disability: 14

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 July 90	7 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 431 Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Francis Peshek</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>555161</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>5 - 24</i>				Remarks: <i>278 400</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>5 63 33</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>12/29/12 80.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis P. Peshek</i>				Certificate No. <i>555161</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1, '07	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 38</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pesheki John 282 970

Certificate No. 699.901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. B 188 O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	16 Jan 09	12 May 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	19 Mar 13	19 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	26 Mar 13					
	20	28 Mar 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 1921 3788 Bureau notified: APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Died Mar 19 1921 Accrued order dated Jul 13 1921 9207 Empire Ave
 payable to widow Hannah L. Peshek Cleveland

Former Roll No. n.d. OCT 25 1921 Home: Ohio 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peshek John 282.970

Certificate No. 699 901 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr B 188 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	19 Sept 90	13 Jan 92				
		4 Dec 91					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 898 Home: 6-681

NAME: John Peshek				Date of Mar 11, 1912				Certificate No. 699901															
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1909				Rate: 50				Remarks: 282.470															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	5	54.20		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	11	26.67		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: John Peshek				Certificate No. 699901																			
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 22.70																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

14 30
DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07
COLUMBUS
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Leshke Theresa*

Certificate No. *816.948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis P.*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt 1st Lt E. 1st U. S. Res Corps No. 1*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 10. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Leshke Rudolph*

Certificate No. *1201.095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 31st Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 17. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 25. 1922</i>				

From: *\$20. Joseph B. Hunter. Paid 7/10/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Charles B. Leshke*
Private 1st Class
Wayne, Mich. 4.00.
July 19. 22

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Theresa Teshek* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *816948*

Last paid to: Rate: *#2 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75			12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	22	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.27		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

12/29 21.60
 4/11 58.93

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Rudolph Teshek* Certificate No. *1291095*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* Remarks: *Charles B. Teshek Gdn.*
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 x 36
 10/11 1648
 11/12 12 ✓
 12/13 12 ✓

1 x 12
 2 21 24 ✓
 3 x 12
 4 19 24 ✓
 5 12

7/10 16280
 10/18 36 ✓

GROUP 3

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

PETER PESHETTE

614256

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		65											
50													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DISCOUNTS FOR MONTHS													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

PETER PESHETTE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. _____

614256

Last paid to :
MAR 4

1908 at 10

Make:

~~12~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50

MAR 4 1908				1908				1908				1908				1908				1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	18	57.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	23	57.		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	11	57.		4	4	120		4	4			4		
	1	X	X		1	X	X		1	16.	66 40		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	10	32	1912.	2	7	72	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	10			3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	75		1	Inc.	150		1	Trans to No.		1			
1909.	2	18		1913.	2	4	86 78 17	1917.	2	4	75.	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	X	X X X		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	X	X		1	27	114		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	25	72	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-981

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pesigan, Fortunato

Certificate No.

1,252,854

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., 31st Co Philippine Scouts U S A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 18 1924	Oct. 21, 1924			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	April 7, 1927	June 15, 1927			AUG 29 1927
				Died April 28, 1927 Remarks: Apr 4 OK asset of estate.		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

602647

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. G. 14" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pension	20	18 Feby 1907	28 Mch 1907				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:			
Died: 106.711 B.O. Mch 7 11 1911				Buried notified: 106.711 Mch 4 11 1911			
Remarks: \$32.00 payable to Fred Pesimer, Louisa, Ky, as reimbursement				Q 10 July 24, 1911			
Louisa Ky							
Former Roll No. 30279 Act 6/27/90				Home: J. L. W.			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fortunato Pesigan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1,252,854

Fees

None

RATE	12	12	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	20							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER		30-78 ⁴⁰	4	4								
NOVEMBER		5-12	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME:

John Pesimer

Certificate No.

602647

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1	10 36	1911	1	1	10 36	1915	1	1	10 36	1919	1	1	10 36	1923	1	1	10 36
1907	2	2	8 60	1911	2	2	8 60	1915	2	2	8 60	1919	2	2	8 60	1923	2	2	8 60
1907	3	3	7 60	1911	3	3	7 60	1915	3	3	7 60	1919	3	3	7 60	1923	3	3	7 60
1907	4	4	7 60	1911	4	4	7 60	1915	4	4	7 60	1919	4	4	7 60	1923	4	4	7 60
1908	1	1	7 60	1912	1	1	7 60	1916	1	1	7 60	1920	1	1	7 60	1924	1	1	7 60
1908	2	2	6 60	1912	2	2	6 60	1916	2	2	6 60	1920	2	2	6 60	1924	2	2	6 60
1908	3	3	6 60	1912	3	3	6 60	1916	3	3	6 60	1920	3	3	6 60	1924	3	3	6 60
1908	4	4	6 60	1912	4	4	6 60	1916	4	4	6 60	1920	4	4	6 60	1924	4	4	6 60
1909	1	1	6 60	1913	1	1	6 60	1917	1	1	6 60	1921	1	1	6 60	1925	1	1	6 60
1909	2	2	10 60	1913	2	2	10 60	1917	2	2	10 60	1921	2	2	10 60	1925	2	2	10 60
1909	3	3	6 60	1913	3	3	6 60	1917	3	3	6 60	1921	3	3	6 60	1925	3	3	6 60
1909	4	4	6 60	1913	4	4	6 60	1917	4	4	6 60	1921	4	4	6 60	1925	4	4	6 60
1910	1	1	7 60	1914	1	1	7 60	1918	1	1	7 60	1922	1	1	7 60	1926	1	1	7 60
1910	2	2	12 60	1914	2	2	12 60	1918	2	2	12 60	1922	2	2	12 60	1926	2	2	12 60
1910	3	3	6 60	1914	3	3	6 60	1918	3	3	6 60	1922	3	3	6 60	1926	3	3	6 60
1910	4	4	7 60	1914	4	4	7 60	1918	4	4	7 60	1922	4	4	7 60	1926	4	4	7 60

NAME:		Peskett Bertha		(3-P. A. G.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	888017		Navy WIDOW.	Law:	APRIL 19, 1903. 167 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
Name of Sailor:	Alfred H. Peskett alias Alfred H Gosling				
Service:	Landman USS N. Carolinia and Mohonko.				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Orig 25 nov 9. 1917	May 18. 1920		
		30 may 1. 1920			
Fees:	H B Sackett Fee 10 JUN 7 1920				
Transferred from :			Transferred to :		
Died :	Bureau notified :				
Remarks :					
Former Roll No.					
MAY 26 1920					

NAME

Bertha Perrett

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

888017

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		94 60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		94 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		94 30		3						
	4				4				4				4		94		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		94 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		47 720		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 85 50		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID																							
TO JULY 4, 1927																							

Cesold Marie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **362321** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Max Cesold alias Bisold**

Service: **O E 4 & 89C Mo Inf**

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Jan 92	3 Feb 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: March 24, 1922				Bureau notified: APR 21 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21053						
NOV 27 1916						

Cesold Adam Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **768470** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **O. Troop 62 M B** Sol. Home Bath ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disc	12	2 Aug 1905	25 Sept 905				
Reis	15	8 Apl. 1907	11 Sept 1907				
Disc	20	2 Nov 1909	12 Nov 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: 3 Aug. 11				Bureau notified: 7 Aug. 11.			
Remarks:				4319			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Pest Adam Pest</i>					Certificate No. <i>768470</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 15 20</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 3/4 120		1915. 1 BUFFALO		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2 7 60		2 BUFFALO		2		2	
3 8		3- 5		3 BUFFALO		3		3	
4 7 53 1/2		GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1 8 15		1		1		1		1	
2 10		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 3/19		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 11/1		4		4		4		4	
1 6 55 33		1		1		1		1	
2 18 60		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pestana Flora I.*

Certificate No. *869,674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *111. 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 8 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 3, 1918</i>	<i>May 27, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pestana John M.* 35173

Certificate No. *910 659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Serg - G. 8 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10/11/18</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb 1896</i>	<i>24 June 1896</i>				
<i>10/11/18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>10/11/18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1913</i>					
<i>✓</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 May 1915</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Foraker Kans 4/1008 Co 4/5-08* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1918* 3-1031

Remarks: *1019-5 Ave, Great Falls, Mont.*

Dis: *Dec 14 1917* accrued *MAY 27 1919*

payable to widow *Flora I Pestana,*

Former Roll No. *Foraker Kans. JUN 6 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: *10/5/16* 6-681

NAME: *Pestana, John M* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 1st 8" Ill V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1210 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco APR 10 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1560 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-587

NAME *Pestana, Lewis* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *722,723* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt & Sgt H 2 Pa Vol H Arty*

Disability:

6-5872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>APR 18 1925</i>

Filed *Mar 14 1925* Remarks: *S. 1081*

Died *Mar 14 1925* Accrued order dated *JUN 23 1925* payable to widow *Frances L Pestana*

*108 West 8th St
Hay
N. Y.*

NAME: *Pestana, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *722,723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. & Sgt. H. 2nd Pa. Vol. A.A.*

Disability: *100%* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>			<i>27 Dec 1917</i>	<i>9 July 1918</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 " " 1917</i>	
		<i>18-27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>1, 2</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1827 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>1, 2</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Pesterfield, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *145,094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *G. E. 53 Ill Inf 4th 896*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ans 12</i>		<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 17 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 20 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24268 (92)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis Pestana</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>722723</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12.00</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	9			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	47.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	8.22		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	84.60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>James H. Pesterfield</u>				16723				Certificate No. <u>145,094</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (92) 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	13/13	41.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMP	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1							

NAME: *Pesterfield, Leah* 42233-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690836* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J. Pesterfield*

Service: *P. M. 10th Ky. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 Aug. 1909	22 Oct. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. C. J. Langley Santa Ana, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *El Toro, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Pesterfield, William J.* 10380 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828 357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. Co. M. 10 Ky. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		29 July '90	6 Dec. '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/09 Com* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1910*

Remarks: *El Toro, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *661/13, 629/14, 16741* 6-581

NAME: <i>Leah Pesterfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>690830</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20 <i>25 60</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95 50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>1</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>3</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>

NAME: <i>William J. Pesterfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>828357</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

8 36
17 36
9 36
11/12 20
TOUP 3

Received 12/22/10
Paid to Leah Pesterfield, widow

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pestel Dorethea*

Certificate No. *552565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Pestel*

Service: *Pri A 15 N.Y. & A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 mch 98</i>	<i>20 May 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21/10* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1910*

Remarks: *P. m. Bklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Pestel John* Act of Feb. 6, 1907¹⁾

Certificate No. *956948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr H 4 N.Y. & A* *Canandaigua N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 3</i>	<i>mch 94</i>	<i>4 Oct. 05</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15 21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 10* *2270*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Dorothea Pestel</i>										Certificate No. <i>552565</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pestel John Pestel</i>										Certificate No. <i>956948</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 30</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 52 17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
		<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pestell John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54.737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Captain Co D 15 Mo Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 2 March 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				
	DUPLICATE		FEB 8 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 9 1918** *3-888*

Remarks: *1007 L. St. N E.*

Died: *Mar 23 1918* Accrued order dated **MAY 11 1918** *Washington DC*

payable to widow *Marie E Pestell*

Former Roll No. *9575* **MAY 13 1918** **ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: *Pestell Marie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt D. 15 Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 2 1918</i>	<i>May 11 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1919**

Remarks: *1007 L St. N E.*

Died: *Aug 22 1919* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 13 1919** *Washington DC*

payable to *Eugene N. Pestell*

Former Roll No. **MAY 13 1918** **JAN 9 1920**

NAME: <i>John Pestell</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>54.737</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>33</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	165	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	165		2	7			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8	165		3	7			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4	6			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	165	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	165		2	6			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8	165		3	6			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	12	165		4	4			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

DEAD
1/9/20 65 83
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Marie E. Pestell</i>				Certificate No. <i>845.001</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 12, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	15	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
1/9/20 65 83
GROUP 3

NAME: *Pester Ella*

(S-P. A. G.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

13212

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Matthew C

Service:

1st Boy USS Princeton, Hyalusing^{2nd} Vermont

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		22 Sept 98	28 July 99	<i>Leonard C</i>	22 Sept 98	14 Oct 1910
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Ella M</i>		21 May 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

*1810 - 4 Ave South
Minneapolis
Minn*

Former Roll No.

16071

6-876

NAME: <i>Ella Pester</i>												992				Certificate No. <i>13212</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								<i>16021</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	<i>1923.</i>	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	<i>1924.</i>	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/15 - 42.</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	<i>1925.</i>	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/10 42</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/11 39.20</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
OCT 1909																							
1910.	10	N. T.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	<i>1926.</i>	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 N. E. R.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>10/24 48</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1929											

NAME: *Pester Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90.
 Certificate No. *1051.521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv. G. 6" M. Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>29 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Mch 1910* Bureau notified: *26 July 1910 (Agent's card).*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pester Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *485.313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Pester. Rees. W.*
 Service: *Pt. Co. D. 147 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1899</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec, 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *689*

6-679

NAME: *Robert Pester* *Dead (1910-11).* Certificate No. *1051521*

Last paid to: *4 mch 1909* Rate: *15 (pr 12)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 41</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah F. Pester* Certificate No. *485313*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4		

DIED 5 Dec 1910 REPORTED JAN 19 1911
GROUP 9

NAME: *Cesther, Marie G* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *602304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *P 06 35 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Oct 1905	26 Dec 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/7/18 (lecter)</i> Bureau notified: OCT 8 1918						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21059</i>						

NAME: *Perthes, Louis* ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1,532,232* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. I. 32nd Michigan Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Feb. 15, 1926	May 11, 1926			
	30	June 4, 1926				
Died: <i>about Dec. 27, 1928</i> Reported: JAN 16 1929						
Remarks:						
Accrued order dated <i>AUG 23, 1929.</i>						
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Perthes</i>						
<i>1230 Hart Ave</i>						
<i>Detroit Mich</i>						

NAME: Marie F Cesther				9585				Certificate No. 602304															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP, 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	EMS		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	16	B E A		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	14	N D B	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	14	B. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	B. E. R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	14	B. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	13	B. E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

10/20

6-661

NAME **Louis Perthes**
 Certificate No. **1,532,232**
 Fees ☒ No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CANCELED

9/11-24 TO DATE OF DEATH

Petagna, Louis F (dec'd)

Q-P.A. 1)

1534895

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt.Co.C, 2nd.U.S.Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Mch 30, 1926	Jan 11, 1927			April 3, 1926	
						Ends April 3, 1926 date of death.	
						Payable to Loretta Petagna, widow.	
						525 Hamilton Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	

Certificate No.

Louis F Petagna, (dec'd)

1534895

Yes

✓None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

[illegible]

NAME

(2-P. A. 5)

PETER HARRY

CONCURRENT

PTS

Certificate No.

1175756

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Fireman 1st Cl US Navy

Disability

20 yrs naval serv under Sect 4756 R. S.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	26.64	Jan. 15, 1915					
				Remarks: Transferred to MISCAPR 28 1923 Transferred to Div. Sec. 100 Check #1145161, dated Sept. 4, 1923, canceled TO SECT. I. MAR - 9 1926 *OK# 26365177-3/4/26 canceled Conc with age 15			

NAME

Peter, Harry

CONCURRENT

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920
ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1175 756

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service

Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

Concurrent with allowance under Sec. 4756 Revised Statutes

AGE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Conc.							
Orig.	15	Feb. 2, 1924	Mar. 19, 1924				
Inc	18	March 9 1926	April 9 1926				
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926					
Conc.							
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	March 31, 1928				
	40	March 7, 1928					
Inc	50	June 9 1930	Aug. 1, 1930				
	15	Nov 1, 1933					
				Remarks: Transferred to MISC APR 27 1925 TO SECT. I. MAR - 9 1926 *OK# 26371877-3/4/26 canceled Come with 4756 @ 26.64			
				9261 3 1 APR 13 1926 MAR 22 1924 APR 4 - 1928			

NAME HARRY PETAR

Peace service

Certificate No.

1175756

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

Concurrent with Act of June 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	26.64	26-64	26 64	26.64	26.64	26-64	26.64	26.64	26.64	26.64	26.64	26.64	26.64
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 DH	9 WH	4	7 DH	36.64	8 DH	6 MTH	6 MTH	6 MTH	26.64		
FEBRUARY		8 DH	9 WH	4	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	6 MTH	6 MTH	26.64		
MARCH		7 DH	9 WH	4	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 MTH	6 MTH	4 MTH	4 T		
APRIL	4	8 DH	8 WH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 MTH	9 MTH	4 MTH	4 T		
MAY	4	7 DH	5-26	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	6 MTH	4 T	4 T		
JUNE	4	7 DH	4	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	5 MTH	8 MTH	4 T	4 T		
JULY	4	8 DH	4	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 MTH	7 MTH	4 T	4 T		
AUGUST	4	7 DH	4	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	6 MTH	7 MTH	4 T	4 T		
SEPTEMBER	13	15 CB	4	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	10 MTH	4 T	4 T		
OCTOBER	10	7 CB	4	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 MTH	6 MTH	4 T	4 T		
NOVEMBER	8	19 WH	4	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	6 MTH	9 MTH	4 T	4 T		
DECEMBER	8	9 WH	4	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	17 MTH	8 MTH	11 MTH	4 T	4 T		

NAME

HARRY PETAR

Certificate No.

1175756

Fees

None

CONCURRENT

War non-service connected

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

J. James H. Spalding & Co. APR 10 1928

RATE—	15	15	15	15	30	40	40	40	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4	8 DH	7 DH	30	40	6 MTH	6 MTH	6 MTH	4 T	
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	6 MTH	11 MTH	4 T	
MARCH	4/3	16. H	9 WH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 MTH	8 MTH	4 MTH	4 T	
APRIL	11	8 WH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	10 37 H	8 DH	7 MTH	9 MTH	4 MTH	4 T	
MAY	7	7 DH	5-15	7 DH	7 DH	40 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	6 MTH	4 T	4 T	
JUNE	7	7 DH	4	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	5 MTH	8 MTH	4 T	4 T	
JULY	8	8 DH	4	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 MTH	7 MTH	4 T	4 T	
AUGUST	7	7 DH	4	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	6 MTH	7 MTH	4 T	4 T	
SEPTEMBER	15	15 CB	4	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	6 MTH	10 MTH	4 T	4 T	
OCTOBER	7	7 CB	4	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 MTH	8 MTH	4 T	4 T	
NOVEMBER	19	19 WH	4	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	6 MTH	9 MTH	4 T	4 T	
DECEMBER	9	9 WH	4	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	17 MTH	8 MTH	11 MTH	4 T	4 T	

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Petar Narry*

Certificate No. *1175756* NAVY INVALID. LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Fireman 1st Class U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Twenty years naval service under Sect 4756 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 26th</i>		<i>Jan 15. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to Home 1/4/15*
In leave 1/26/16 to 4/26/17
Discharged 8/26/17. - 3/26/18
admitted to Home 2/5/18
Discharged to Home 4/1/22

Former Roll No.

6-571

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Petair, Harry*

Certificate No. *1175756* NAVY INVALID. LAW: *Reg. Est.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: *Inv. Sec.* **APR 28 1923**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

NAME: <i>Narry Satar</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175756</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 26.64</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915.1: 2496294
 1915.2: 27 7992
 1915.3: 9 7992
 1915.4: 8 7992
 1916.1: 10 7992
 1916.2: 10 7992
 1916.3: 11 7992
 1916.4: 12 7992
 1917.1: 5 7992
 1917.2: 4 7992
 1917.3: 4 7992
 1917.4: 4 7992
 1918.1: 4 7992
 1918.2: 4 7992
 1918.3: 4 7992
 1918.4: 4 7992
 1919.1: 20 7992
 1919.2: 19 7992
 1919.3: 18 7992
 1919.4: 15 7992
 1920.1: 16 7992
 1920.2: 26 7992
 1920.3: 16 7992
 1920.4: 11 7992
 1921.1: 12 7992
 1921.2: 13 7992
 1921.3: 9 7992
 1921.4: 16 7992
 1922.1: 15 7992
 1922.2: 4 7992
 1922.3: 4 7992
 1922.4: 4 7992
 1923.1: 29 4 2664
 1923.2: 30 4 2664
 1923.3: 31 4 2664
 1923.4: 1 4 2664
 1924.1: 2 4 2664
 1924.2: 3 4 2664
 1925.1: 1 4 2664
 1925.2: 2 4 2664
 1925.3: 3 4 2664
 1925.4: 4 4 2664
 1926.1: 1 4 2664
 1926.2: 2 4 2664
 1926.3: 3 4 2664
 1926.4: 4 4 2664
 1927.1: 1 4 2664
 1927.2: 2 4 2664
 1927.3: 3 4 2664
 1927.4: 4 4 2664
 1928.1: 1 4 2664
 1928.2: 2 4 2664
 1928.3: 3 4 2664
 1928.4: 4 4 2664
 1929.1: 1 4 2664
 1929.2: 2 4 2664
 1929.3: 3 4 2664
 1929.4: 4 4 2664
 1930.1: 1 4 2664
 1930.2: 2 4 2664
 1930.3: 3 4 2664
 1930.4: 4 4 2664

NAME: <i>Reg. Cert</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1923</i>				Rate: <i>26.64</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

Petard Adline 56,900

Certificate No. <i>529962</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul V.</i>		
Service: <i>Capt. K13 O.V.C.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Jan 1902</i>	<i>21 Mar 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						
<i>Inc. 80 SEP 8 1916</i> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6. OCT 4 1916</i>						

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Petard Adline*

Certificate No. <i>529962</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Paul V</i>		
Service <i>Capt. K 13 O. V. Cav.</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan 15-1926</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 6-1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

1/15 1926 Reimburse 5-21-26
to Lena Lake
Fayetteville
Ohio

NAME:		Act of Apr 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate		Remarks	
DEC 4 1907		12 80 25 30		56.900 329962	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36
2		2 10	36	2 4	36
3		3 9	36	3 4	36
4		4 12	36	4 4	36
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1 7 94		1 9	36	1 4	36
2 11 30		2 10	36	2 4	36
3 10 36		3 10	36	3 4	36
4 10		4 4	36	4 5 58.23	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1 4 11 36		1 4		1 4	60
2 11 30		2 4	36	2 4	60
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60
4 11 36		4 4	36	4 4	69.67
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 12 36		4 4	36	4 4	75

[illegible]

NAME		CAGE PETAWAY.											
CERTIFICATE No.		1077009											
Date		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME:		Cage Petaway		Act of May 1, 1920		1077009	
Date:		10-4-1908		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		119	1911.	1		1336
1907.	2			1911.	2		1336
1907.	3			1911.	3		1036
1907.	4			1911.	4		1136
1908.	1		4/11 2007	1912.	1		1436
1908.	2		20 36	1912.	2		1136
1908.	3		13 36	1912.	3		19 36
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4		14 36
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 36
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		430 36
1909.	3		12 36	1913.	3		4 51
1909.	4		12 36	1913.	4		4 51
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 51
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 51
1910.	3		11 36	1914.	3		4 51
1910.	4		12 36	1914.	4		4 51
1911.	1		5 68 80	1915.	1		4 69
1911.	2		4 69	1915.	2		4 69
1911.	3		4 69	1915.	3		4 69
1911.	4		4 69	1915.	4		4 69
1912.	1		4 120	1916.	1		4 69
1912.	2		4 120	1916.	2		4 69
1912.	3		4 120	1916.	3		4 69
1912.	4		4 120	1916.	4		4 69
1913.	1		4 120	1917.	1		4 69
1913.	2		4 120	1917.	2		4 69
1913.	3		4 120	1917.	3		4 69
1913.	4		4 120	1917.	4		4 69
1914.	1		4 120	1918.	1		4 69
1914.	2		4 120	1918.	2		4 69
1914.	3		4 120	1918.	3		4 69
1914.	4		4 120	1918.	4		4 69
1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 150
1915.	2		4 120	1919.	2		4 150
1915.	3		4 120	1919.	3		4 150
1915.	4		4 120	1919.	4		4 150
1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		4 150
1916.	2		4 120	1920.	2		4 150
1916.	3		4 120	1920.	3		4 150
1916.	4		4 120	1920.	4		4 150
1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1		4 150
1917.	2		4 120	1921.	2		4 150
1917.	3		4 120	1921.	3		4 150
1917.	4		4 120	1921.	4		4 150
1918.	1		4 120	1922.	1		4 150
1918.	2		4 120	1922.	2		4 150
1918.	3		4 120	1922.	3		4 150
1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		4 150
1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
1919.	2		4 120	1923.	2		4 150
1919.	3		4 120	1923.	3		4 150
1919.	4		4 120	1923.	4		4 150
1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 150
1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		4 150
1920.	3		4 120	1924.	3		4 150
1920.	4		4 120	1924.	4		4 150
1921.	1		4 120	1925.	1		4 150
1921.	2		4 120	1925.	2		4 150
1921.	3		4 120	1925.	3		4 150
1921.	4		4 120	1925.	4		4 150
1922.	1		4 120	1926.	1		4 150
1922.	2		4 120	1926.	2		4 150
1922.	3		4 120	1926.	3		4 150
1922.	4		4 120	1926.	4		4 150
1923.	1		4 120	1927.	1		4 150
1923.	2		4 120	1927.	2		4 150
1923.	3		4 120	1927.	3		4 150
1923.	4		4 120	1927.	4		4 150
1924.	1		4 120	1928.	1		4 150
1924.	2		4 120	1928.	2		4 150
1924.	3		4 120	1928.	3		4 150
1924.	4		4 120	1928.	4		4 150
1925.	1		4 120	1929.	1		4 150
1925.	2		4 120	1929.	2		4 150
1925.	3		4 120	1929.	3		4 150
1925.	4		4 120	1929.	4		4 150
1926.	1		4 120	1930.	1		4 150
1926.	2		4 120	1930.	2		4 150
1926.	3		4 120	1930.	3		4 150
1926.	4		4 120	1930.	4		4 150
1927.	1		4 120	1931.	1		4 150
1927.	2		4 120	1931.	2		4 150
1927.	3		4 120	1931.	3		4 150
1927.	4		4 120	1931.	4		4 150
1928.	1		4 120	1932.	1		4 150
1928.	2		4 120	1932.	2		4 150
1928.	3		4 120	1932.	3		4 150
1928.	4		4 120	1932.	4		4 150
1929.	1		4 120	1933.	1		4 150
1929.	2		4 120	1933.	2		4 150
1929.	3		4 120	1933.	3		4 150
1929.	4		4 120	1933.	4		4 150
1930.	1		4 120	1934.	1		4 150
1930.	2		4 120	1934.	2		4 150
1930.	3		4 120	1934.	3		4 150
1930.	4		4 120	1934.	4		4 150
1931.	1		4 120	1935.	1		4 150
1931.	2		4 120	1935.	2		4 150
1931.	3		4 120	1935.	3		4 150
1931.	4		4 120	1935.	4		4 150
1932.	1		4 120	1936.	1		4 150
1932.	2		4 120	1936.	2		4 150
1932.	3		4 120	1936.	3		4 150
1932.	4		4 120	1936.	4		4 150
1933.	1		4 120	1937.	1		4 150
1933.	2		4 120	1937.	2		4 150
1933.	3		4 120	1937.	3		4 150
1933.	4		4 120	1937.	4		4 150
1934.	1		4 120	1938.	1		4 150
1934.	2		4 120	1938.	2		4 150
1934.	3		4 120	1938.	3		4 150
1934.	4		4 120	1938.	4		4 150
1935.	1		4 120	1939.	1		4 150
1935.	2		4 120	1939.	2		4 150
1935.	3		4 120	1939.	3		4 150
1935.	4		4 120	1939.	4		4 150
1936.	1		4 120	1940.	1		4 150
1936.	2		4 120	1940.	2		4 150
1936.	3		4 120	1940.	3		4 150
1936.	4		4 120	1940.	4		4 150
1937.	1		4 120	1941.	1		4 150
1937.	2		4 120	1941.	2		4 150
1937.	3		4 120	1941.	3		4 150
1937.	4		4 120	1941.	4		4 150
1938.	1		4 120	1942.	1		4 150
1938.	2		4 120	1942.	2		4 150
1938.	3		4 120	1942.	3		4 150
1938.	4		4 120	1942.	4		4 150
1939.	1		4 120	1943.	1		4 150
1939.	2		4 120	1943.	2		4 150
1939.	3		4 120	1943.	3		4 150
1939.	4		4 120	1943.	4		4 150
1940.	1		4 120	1944.	1		4 150
1940.	2		4 120	1944.	2		4 150
1940.	3		4 120	1944.	3		4 150
1940.	4		4 120	1944.	4		4 150
1941.	1		4 120	1945.	1		4 150
1941.	2		4 120	1945.	2		4 150
1941.	3		4 120	1945.	3		4 150
1941.	4		4 120	1945.	4		4 150
1942.	1		4 120	1946.	1		4 150
1942.	2		4 120	1946.	2		4 150
1942.	3		4 120	1946.	3		4 150
1942.	4		4 120	1946.	4		4 150
1943.	1		4 120	1947.	1		4 150
1943.	2		4 120	1947.	2		4 150
1943.	3		4 120	1947.	3		4 150
1943.	4		4 120	1947.	4		4 150
1944.	1		4 120	1948.			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Petch Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *490495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. Co 117 reg V. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	12	18 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *117*

Died: *May 23, 1916*

Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Petch Frances E*

699167

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jarvis*

Service: *Pt. D 1 Mich. V. I. Arty.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Aug. 4, 1925 (7 a.m.)*

Reported: *AUG 6 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Petch-Frances E</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>699-167</i>		16-730				
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW				
Name of Soldier: <i>Jarvis</i>		25669				
Service: <i>Co 10 1 Mich V La</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 (Mar '10)</i>	<i>29 (Mar '10)</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10- A J Kinney</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Frances E. Petch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>699.167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 90
	2			2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
	3			3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
	4			4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
	3			3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30
1909.	1			1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4
	2			2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
	3			3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 61.10	4	4 90	4	
1910.	1			1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
	2			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
	3			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2 PAID	3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Petch Frank* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *41090* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Water Tender U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years Service*

Pension to end: *Apr 20-1914* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>11 June 09</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 09* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1909*

Remarks: *Pension ended Apr 20-1914*
372, 112 Ave Bldg Wap

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Petch Frank (deceased)* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *41.090* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Water Tender - U.S. Navy - Kearsage*

Disability: *Diabetes Mellitus + res. disease of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Apr 09</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Aug 09</i>	<i>15 Feb 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Margaret Petch - widow*
Was a beneficiary under Section 475 R. S.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Frank Petch Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: Census ends Apr 20 - 1914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Frank Petch (Deceased) Certificate No. 71090

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: Margaret Petch - widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <i>Petch Jarvis</i>		DEAD		17221 (A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>380 631</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Pr W. I. Mich V. L. A.</i>							
Disability: <i>Catarh and severe dfrs of ltear and slt of rt</i> ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov '89</i>	<i>27 Jan. '91</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>29 Mar 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec - 3. 70. 81. 3. 17</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 19 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19843</i>				Home:		6-661	

Jarvis Vetch

No. 3806

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Petch Margaret*

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *21171*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor *Frank Petch*

Service *Water Tender US S Okearsarge*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 09</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Anthony</i>	<i>9 Sept 09</i>	<i>27 Oct 1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Frank</i>		<i>22 July 1920</i>
				<i>Henry</i>		<i>4 May 1922</i>
				<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Died 7/13</i>	<i>9 Feb 1922</i>

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1922*

Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1922*

Remarks: *Board of Health C. as to death of child Margaret, exhibited.*

** Overpaid 1.00 Aug. 1912 - Recovered Nov 5 1912*

Former Roll No.

6-676

REG. ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 21171																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 00 + 8 1/2				Remarks: <i>Group paid 10 on Dr. for 137 Aug 1912 fleet</i> <i>* Child Margaret died July 13/12.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	11	54	1919.	1	7	87	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	13	54		2	10	87		2				2						
	3				3	9	60 ✓		3	14	54		3	7	87		3				3		
	4				4	11	60 ✓		4	13	54		4	7	87		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60 ✓	1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1	7	87	1924.	1	1	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2	12	54		2	6	87		2				2		
	3				3	19	60 *		3	11	54		3	7	86 ²⁷		3				3		
	4				4	5	54		4	14	53 ⁶⁰		4	10	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	54	1917.	1	13	48	1921.	1	10	81	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2	25	54		2	10	48		2	10	81		2				2		
	3				3	13	54 ✓		3	11	48		3	12	81		3				3		
	4				4	20	54		4	13	60 ¹³		4	10	81		4				4		
1910.	1	25	96 ⁶²	1914.	1	14	54 ✓	1918.	1	9	87	1922.	1	3/3	81	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	5	60 ✓		2	12	54		2	8	87		2	GROUP 2	2					2			
	3	5	60 ✓		3	18	54		3	8	87		3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4	12	54		4	7	87		4				4				4		

NAME: *Petchner, Mary* (2-P. A. 1.) 42288

Certificate No. *451,260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Residence: *Pr. A, Denver City H. Gds.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June '95</i>	<i>8 Sep. 97</i>
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *August 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1922*

Remarks: *621 Market St. Riverside Cal*
Reimbursement order dated 11-5-22
payable to Maggie Marks

Former Roll No. *34813-15813-13611* 6-679

NAME: *Pete Alexander* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. H. 110 U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1912</i>

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *438855* Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *+ Reissue in lieu of lost certificate dated July 16-1907*
Columbus Ky

Former Roll No. *29878 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Petchner</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>1451, 260</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	CHECK CANCELED
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2	
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3	
	4			4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.
	2	12	30	2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2	
	3	10/14	36	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3			3			3	
	4	14	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.
	2	9	36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2			2	
	3	7	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3			3	
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4			4			4	
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.
	2	6	36	2	4	86	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2			2	
	3	10/20	36	3	4	38	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3			3	
	4	8	36	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Alexander Pete</i>				Certificate No. <i>679435</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 20</i>			
Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17 ⁶⁰	60	1915.	1	4	60
	2	7/14	60	2	4	60	
	3	8	60	3	4	60	
	4	7	60	4	4	60	
1908.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60
	2	8	60	2	4	60	
	3	6	60	3	GROUP 2		
	4	18	60	4			
1909.	1	10	60	1917.	1		
	2	10	60	2			
	3	14	60	3			
	4	9	60	4			
1910.	1	10	60	1918.	1		
	2	9	60	2			
	3	6	60	3			
	4	7	60	4			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pete Augustus 275-330

Certificate No. 950111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 1 02 Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc	15	10 Oct 10	3 Nov 10				
Reis	25	31 May 12	11 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to: <u>73 Junction St.</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 25 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 3 1916</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>W. Toledo</u>			
Remarks: <u>W. Toledo 0</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>114-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pete Doctor Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1031060 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co H 110 U.S.C. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Sept 1907	26 Oct 1907		30	10 Mch 1920	17 Apr 1913
Reis	17	10 June 1912	17 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	10 Mch 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>ANOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 3, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 19 1923</u> (<u>MAR 24 1923 Supplemental</u>)			
Remarks: <u>191 Cottonwood St. Dallas Tex</u>							
Died: <u>Feb 3 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 14 1924</u>				<u>2403 Cottonwood St</u>			
<u>payable to widow</u> <u>Pattie Peter</u>				<u>Dallas, Texas</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>79</u> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Augustus Pete Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 950.111

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1907 Rate: 125 Remarks: 275.330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36.60		2	12	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	30		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	30		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	41		4	4	75		4				4				4		

CK 9445771 Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: Doctor Pete Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 231060

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 907 Rate: 23-40-50 Remarks: 120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		207	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		9.34		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		14 36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		13 36		4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	54		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3		14 36		3	4	54		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3		15 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 12 AUG 4 1922

DEAD

CHECK 50 CANCELED

CHECK 50 CANCELED

CHECK 50 CANCELED

NAME: Pete John ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 85119 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357121 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: P - F - 41 - Ohio Vol Inf

Disability: Died 19 Accrued order dated _____

payable to widow _____ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Mar 1917</u>	<u>5 Dec 1917</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 1917</u>	<u>7 July 1913</u>
<u>5th 12</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>May 1917</u>	<u>19 Feb 1917</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 1917</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 19-1922</u>	<u>JAN 9 1923</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Dec 12 1922</u>		<u>Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1923</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 31-1912</u>	<u>July 15-1920</u>	
<u>payable to widow Amanda, Pete - 1169 - 29th St,</u>		<u>Anacortes, Washington</u>	<u>Transferred to:</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 12-1912</u>	<u>T</u>	
<u>Transferred from: San Francisco,</u>		<u>Barren notified:</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Jan 10-1918</u>			
<u>Died: Dec 12 1922 37187</u>		<u>JAN 20 1923</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1-1920</u>			
<u>Remarks: Recover 2. per no. for Sept 29-1864 to June 3-1865 dates incl</u>							
<u>erroneously paid while in the service, Reiss. to correct rate</u>							
<u>Home: Recover 16.33</u>							

NAME: Pete Sallie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945266 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Doctor

Service: Pt H 110 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 12 1923</u>	<u>Feb 14 1924</u>			
<u>Died</u>		<u>Apr. 30, 1928</u>				
<u>Reported</u>		<u>MAY 23 1928</u>				
<u>Remarks:</u>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Petee Anthony

Certificate No. 887.071 ARMY INVALID. Law: 275.150
ACT FEB. 6, '00.

Service: Pr C 195.0 vj ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	15 May 07			JUN 10 1912	
Incd.	27	June 10	8 July 10				
Reis.	22	23 May 12	16 Nov 12				

Fees: Oct 4 18 order dated FEB 26 1919

Revised to widow Sarah Petee 414 Which Ave Toledo O.

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4. 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918 3-823

Remarks: Toledo O
2502 Lagrange St

Former Roll No. 93-02 MAR 11 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Petee Belia W.

Certificate No. 834.466 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pr E. 100 O. Ariz.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Apr 19, 1917	Nov 21, 1917
25		Oct 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1917

6-679

NAME: <u>Anthony Petee</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>887071</u>						
Last paid to: <u>15 MAY 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-22-32</u>				Remarks: <u>275.150</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	2033.07
	2	21	46.30		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	26
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	
	2	7	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	
	2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	
	3	12	56.12		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	

NAME: <u>Cellia W. Petee</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>834.466</u>							
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	8	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peter Charles H.*

Certificate No. *511036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pv E 100 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	10 May 05	12 June 05	Inc.	24	June 4, 1915	July 2, 1915
Reis.	16	21 May 12	10 Oct 12		30	June 4, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6 1917.* Bureau notified *APR 28 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *NOV 21 1917*
Died Apl. 6. 1917 Accused order dated
*payable to widow *Helia C. 53 E League St. Norwalk, Ohio.**

Former Roll No. *1918* NOV 30 1917 ORIGIN: Home: 6-691

NAME: *Peter David* **DEAD** Special Act: *16777*

Certificate No. *345094* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pv A 184 Ohio 26*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Feb 02</i>	<i>15 Mar 02</i>				
<i>Reim</i>			<i>Apr 26 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25778* Home: **14439** 6-691
19376

NAME: Petee Francis R. 37723 28304 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1913
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 7 26 Mich.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	19 Feb., 1908	MAR 7 1908				
Reis	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 1 1913				
Inc	30	9 Jan 1913	10 Dec 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/13 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1914 cf 12/10/13 fcd

Remarks:

37723

Former Roll No. 49924 Home:

Act June 27-80

NAME Petee Noah (3-P. A. 1a)

Petee, Noah

Certificate No. 405429 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E 64 O.V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 1 1921			

Died Dec 16 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1925

payable to widow Parah E. Petee, 223 Chestnut St
Adrian
Mich.

Remarks: 3-1081

Reported JAN 10 1925

NAME: Francis R. Petee										Certificate No. 650068																																																	
Last paid to: JAN 1908										Rate: 15 24										Remarks:																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																										
1907.	1									1911.	1	5	45							1915.	1									1919.	1									1923.	1									1927.	1								
	2										2	5	45								2										2										2										2								
	3										3	7	45								3										3										3										3								
	4										4	5	45								4										4										4										4								
	1										1	5	45								1										1										1										1								
1908.	2	13	40 50							1912.	2	5	45							1916.	2									1920.	2									1924.	2									1928.	2								
	3	11	45								3	8	45								3										3										3										3								
	4	9	45								4	7	45								4										4										4										4								
	1	7	45								1	4	45								1										1										1										1								
1909.	2	13	45							1913.	2	4	72							1917.	2									1921.	2									1925.	2									1929.	2								
	3	12	45								3	4									3										3										3										3								
	4	6	45								4	4									4										4										4										4								
	1	8	45								1	4									1										1										1										1								
1910.	2	6	45							1914.	2									1918.	2									1922.	2									1926.	2									1930.	2								
	3	8	45								3	GROUP 1								3										3										3										3									
	4	10	45								4										4										4										4										4								

NAME	NOAH PETEE.											
Certificate No.	405429											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	CHECK							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	DEAD							
MARCH	4	72	18	31	20							
APRIL		1	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: *Peter - Noah* 17509 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *405429* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 6 64 Ohio V D*

Disability: *Then & res dis heart & dis neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>25 July 06</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Jan 1-1921</i>	<i>MAR 1 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20151* Home: 15058 6-681

NAME: *Peter Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *862,697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 14th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony C. 195 O. Ind.*

Service: *Pr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1919</i>			

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fee: *\$10 N. B. Bacon 3/20/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 28 1922*

Remarks:

Died: *May 20, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 10 1923* *414 Cedar Ave, Toledo, O.*

payable to *Julia Argus*

Former Roll No. *Mar 6 1919* *FEB 1 1923* 6-679

NAME: <i>Noah Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>405429</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 50 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1927. 1 4 150
1927. 2 4 50
1927. 3 4
1927. 4
1928. 1 4 50
1928. 2 4 50
1928. 3 4 50
1928. 4 4 50
1929. 1 Tra. Mo.
1929. 2 Payment Card
1929. 3
1929. 4
1930. 1
1930. 2
1930. 3
1930. 4

NAME: <i>Sarah Peter</i>				Certificate No. <i>862.697</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	116 67
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	77
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	23	77
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME		Petefish, Aaron W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		169 198		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Sgt E 101 Ill Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 22 1924	Feb 22 1924		
Reis	72	Dec. 25, 1923	March 17, 1924		

Died *March 2 1924* Reported *MAR 13 1924*
 Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*
che =
Accrued order dated JUL 22 1924
 payable to widow *Lourena Petefish, Literberry, Ills.*
MAR 5 1924

NAME:		Petefish, Aaron W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		169, 1908		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt E 101 Ill Inf		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUE		ACT MAY 11, 1912.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Jan 1911	24 Jan 1911	Reis	23	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
				Inc	30	Jan 3 1916	June 3-1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Literberry Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. 23541 (48)				Home: JUN 10 1916			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: Aaron W. Petefish 1620.5² Certificate No. 169198
Last paid to: Jan 1911 Rate: 1523 30 150 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Jan 17 1910									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 100
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1		1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Petefish, Albert J.

Certificate No. **750016** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 45 Ia V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Feb 9, 1925</i>	Reported FEB 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Petefish, Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7500106* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ct D 45 Ia V. I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	March 1907	15 July 1907	18	July 12, 1913	May 2, 1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21	July 12, 1918		
15	29	May 1912	3 July 1913	30	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 49 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-661

NAME ALBERT J PETEFISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

750016

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Albert J Petefish

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

750016

Last paid to:

Rate:

42.50 #830-50

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9			4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	19			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	14			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	3/29	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	X 5	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	4.529 ²		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	7560		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME **Petefish Lourens**

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **950940**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Aaron W

Service

Sgt E 101 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 25 1924	July 22 1924
Died		Oct. 10, 1929.	
Reported			NOV 18 1929

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: **Peteler Francis**

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 18 1910

(3-P. A. 1)

71905

Certificate No.

19535

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Service:

Corpl. A. S. W. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	7 Mar. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dead Rept'd 18-1910.

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2320

Home:

6-681

NAME **Lourena Petefish**

Certificate No. **950940**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **/ none**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	30.69	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Francis Peteler*

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 1 - 1910

Certificate No. *19535*

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	14 60			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	19 60		1914.	MILWAUKEE			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Petell Mary* *Dropped -*

Certificate No. *344.357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Petell*

Service: *Private Co F 16 New York Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 December 1888</i>	<i>17 September 1892</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **MAY 8 1920**

Remarks: *Dropped - forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7, 1882.*

Former Roll No. *2880*

NAME: *Petell, Regis* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907¹

Certificate No. *878.473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *PA 98 MP I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Oct 1905</i>	<i>10 Sep 1905</i>	<i>PA 19</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>PA 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1913.</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1918.</i>	

Transferred from: *Regis, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary Petell</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>344.357</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	7	36		2	9			2	4	75		2					
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3					
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2					
	3	15			3	6			3	4	36		3					
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2					
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3					
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Petell Regis Petell</i>				Certificate No. <i>878.473</i>															
Last paid to: <i>75</i>				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	7			2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3	6			3	7			3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4	7	44.50		4	6			4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3	8			3	9			3	4	141		3	4	50				
	4	9			4	10			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	6	36		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **PETENIA, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **701342** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 5 - 5 " R. B. M. A. 7 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	FEB 10 1907	APR 10 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	10	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 4. 1921 (37)* Bureau *AUG 13 1921*

Former Roll No. *34644* Act of June 27, 1900. Home: *CH*

NAME: **PETER, AMADEUS C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1155335** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Co. "C", 189" Rgt. Ohio V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Dec. 9, 1908	May 27, 1909		30	June 10 - 1918	
REISSUE	10	Jan. 25, 1913	MAY 1 1913		32	Nov 25 - 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Remarks: *April 25 1923* Bureau *MAY 8 1923*
Accrued order dated MAY 28 1923
payable to widow Elizabeth A. Peter *1419 Buchanan at NW Washington DC*

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1923** **ORIGINAL** Home: *DC*

NAME:				HENRY PETENIA				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 701342			
Last paid to: <i>Micho</i>				Rate: <i>40.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/8</i>	<i>360</i>	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	<i>57</i> SH	1919.	1	15	<i>120</i> CH
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	<i>57</i> SH		2	11	<i>120</i> CH
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	<i>57</i> SH		3	12	<i>120</i> CH
	4	14	H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	<i>57</i> SH		4	12	<i>120</i> CH
1908.	1	14	<i>36</i> H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	<i>57</i> SH	1920.	1	13	<i>120</i> CH
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	<i>57</i> SH		2	12	<i>120</i> CH				
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	<i>57</i> H.H.		3	11	<i>57</i> SH		3	14	<i>161</i> CH
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	<i>57</i> SH		4	13	<i>150</i> CH
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	<i>57</i> SH	1921.	1	12	<i>150</i> CH
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	<i>57</i> SH		2	13	<i>150</i> CH
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	<i>57</i> SH		3		<i>150</i>
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	<i>57</i> H.H.		4	8	<i>57</i> SH		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	<i>57</i> H.H.	1918.	1	7	<i>57</i> SH	1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	<i>57</i> S.		2	10	<i>57</i> SH		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	<i>57</i> SH		3	14	<i>115</i> SH		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	<i>57</i> SH		4	13	<i>120</i> CH		4		

NAME:				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
AMADEUS C. PETER								1155335							
Last paid to:				Rate:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
75.30				32.50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	16			2	4	46.50		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	
	4				4	15			4	4	46.50		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	50
	3				3	25			3	4	46.50		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	50
1909.	1	6/3	34	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	1836 29.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	18			3	3			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	22/10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	28		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	0			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	16			3	4	46.50		3	4	87.50		3		
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	90.60		4		

DEAD

18/18/35

3/18/23

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Peter Amanda Q* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Richard A*

Service: *Lieut Col. 131 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 May 1905</i>	<i>6 Oct 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1913*

Remarks: *Disbursement order dated Nov. 25, 1913*
Payable to Nettie R. Veal
Post Office 3115 Keokuk St.
St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. *12259* 6-579

NAME: *Peter Anderson W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458432* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt F 31 9nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Sep 1907</i>	<i>7 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Macon Lee*

Former Roll No. *39387 (ag)* 6-581

NAME: <u>Amanda E. Peter</u>				3594				Certificate No. <u>598363</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **GROUP 1**
 2 **APR 1911**
 3 **NT**
 4
 1908. 1 **12 NDB**
 2 **11 LBL**
 3 **LO**
 4 **12 00**
 1909. 1 **4 N.T.**
 2 **4**
 3 **4 90**
 4 **11 54 To date of death**
 1910. 1 **Aug 27 1913**
 2 **Reported OCT 1 1913**
 3
 4

NAME: <u>Anderson W. Peter</u>				11230				Certificate No. <u>458432</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **7 HEO**
 2 **Dropped 3/24/1911**
 3 **NOW REVISIONED UNDER**
 4 **G.L. ROLL No. 23608**
 1908. 1 **2/21 11/20**
 2 **6 AMF**
 3 **9 JHT**
 4 **13 NDB**
 1909. 1 **9 ASW**
 2 **10 SER**
 3 **9 JHT**
 4 **8**
 1910. 1 **7 N.T.**
 2 **7 N.T.**
 3 **8 N.D.B.**
 4 **7 N.D.B.**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Peter Anderson* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *458.432* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt F 31 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>4 mch 1911</i>	<i>21 mch 1911</i>	<i>Died June 20 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated June 16 1918</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Mary A. Peter</i>	
						<i>J. Macon Ill.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/17 (enter)* Bureau notified: **JUL 6 - 1917** *Enclosed*

Remarks: Check No. *4543724* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23608* Home: **JUN 21 1918** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Peter Andrew**

Certificate No. **1087348** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 87 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *March 27 1924* Reported **APR 10 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

March 24 1924 Reimbursement order dated **APR 7 1925**

payable to *William H. Peter*, *Puxico Missouri*

NAME: Anderson H Peter 5885 SPECIAL ACT 458432

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	15 NDE			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 SER			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	18 NDE			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	JUL 1 77			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4				4		6/27

NAME: ANDREW PETER Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1087348

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

DEAD CHECK CANCELED REIMBURSEMENT.

4/11/40 75

NAME: *Peter, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1087348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pt. St. 87" Ill. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1908	13	15	May 1913		
15	29	Dec 1910	12	✓ 30	30	Nov. 1915	10 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912	Jan 1911	40		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peter Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 42064

Certificate No. *662 602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *2nd Lieut. G. 131 & H. 29 Ill. Vol Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		4 Aug 1908	17 Oct 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: *16. Anna M Taylor Seattle Wash*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4. 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: *5414 Ballard St Seattle Wash*
Seattle Wash. 2601 - Home
7001; 12 Ave. 1st St

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Andrew Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1087348*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15 2/30 40 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 10	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 22	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 13	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 12	3 4 23 16	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 12	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 12	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 11	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Angeline Peter* Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *662602*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15 2/30 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 18 36	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11/16 10 fee	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 23 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Peter, August**

Certificate No. 275,698	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 23 Wis Inf		
Disability		

8-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 17 1923 ✓	Jan 28 1924				
Reis	72	Nov. 24, 1923 ✓	March 6, 1924				MAY 10 1924
				Remarks: <i>Date not known</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			
				FEB 2 1924 MAR 8 1924			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peter, August*

Certificate No. <i>275 698</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1907. <i>ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 23 Wis Inf</i>		
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Aug 1913</i>	<i>29 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Aug 1918</i>	<i>29 Sept 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>204 Truman Ave</i> <i>Hammond Ind</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23637 (92)</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME AUGUST PETER,

Certificate No.

275698

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

August Peter

16274

Certificate No.

275698

First paid by

1007 08 (92)

Rate:

17 18 34 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	GER	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1			
2		2 5	NT	2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2			
8		8 5	NT	8 4	72	8 4	120	8 4	50	8			
12/20 25 73		4 4	GER	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	50	4			
1 14	AMF	1 4	NT	1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	50	1			
2 9	AMF	2 4	GER	2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2			
8 13	NDE	8 5	EMS	8 4	72	8 4	141	8 4	50	8			
4 13	NDE	4 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	50	4			
1 9	ABR	1 4	LBL	1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	50	1			
2 10	SEB	2 4	54	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	50	2			
8 14	NDE	8 4		8 4	72	8 4	150	8 4	50	8			
4 4	EMS	4 4	10 40 54	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	50	4			
1 4	N. D. B.	1 4	72	1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	50	1			
2 4	N. T.	2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	50	2			
8 6	N. T.	8 4	72	8 4	72	8 4	150	8 4	50	8			
4 4	A. M. F.	4 4	72	4 4	132 80	4 4	150	4 4	50	4			

NAME: *Peter, Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32,2973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Henry M Peter*

Service: *Acting Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 July 1898</i>	<i>27 July 1898</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks: *M*

SPECIAL ACT:

Former Roll No. *3192* 6-679

NAME: *Peter Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *281-855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Peter*

Service: *Private E 107 Ohio Vol Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 January 1897</i>	<i>21 January 1897</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10. 1920* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2758* DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Belle Peter</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>32,2973</i>				
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	9	36			2	1	36	
	3					3	10	36			3	GROUP 2		
	4					4	9	36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	36		1916.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2			
	3					3	19	36			3			
	4					4	9	36			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1			
	2					2	4				2			
	3					3	4				3			
	4					4	4	36			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1			
	2					2		88			2			
	3					3	4	88			3			
	4					4	4	36			4			

NAME: <i>Caroline Peter</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>281,855</i>				
Date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8			1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	4			1919.	2	4	75	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	7				2	4	36	
	3					3	7				3	4	95.50	
	4					4	4				4	GROUP 3		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	
	2					2	4				2	4	60	
	3					3	4				3	4	60	
	4					4	4	89.87			4	4	75	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	4	88			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	

NAME: *Peter, batharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **94**

Certificate No. *423666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jilghman*

Service: *Pt. D. 128" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 30-1895	Apr 29-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/16/12</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 25 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peter Catharine G.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *812295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Priv. A. 97. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23-1916</i>	<i>Aug 9-1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 8 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.) **92**

NAME: *Peter Charles* 63

Certificate No. *781,181* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A. 27' Pci.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 11/07</i>	<i>Feb 26/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>May 1/08</i>	<i>May 13/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peter Charles*

Certificate No. *1,182,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. C. 9th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1921</i>	Died		<i>Sept 20 1922</i>	Accrued order dated <i>MAY 1 1923</i>
				payable to widow <i>Mary Peter</i> <i>Carroll, Illinois</i>			
Fees: <i>\$20 John W. Morris FEB 12 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 OCT 4 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 20 1922 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>2608552-A</i>				<i>* Suspended from July 2, 1920 C. O. Jan 26 1922</i>			
<i>FOR 90 DATED 10/4/21 MADE</i>				<i>{ Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Peter</i>			
<i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 10/17/21</i>				<i>a/c HNOVS B. O. March 13, 1922.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>26.47-2-20</i> MAY 7 1923			
				JAN 31 1921			

NAME: *Peter, Christian* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1000201* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt. Co K 149 Ill Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1915</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>				
<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Winter Garden, Fla*

Former Roll No. *233* Home:

75 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-581

NAME: *Peter Eli A* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *476610* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* *30037*
 Service: *Sgt A 15 Ohio 9 15 11* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20 1/2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 07</i>				
			<i>11 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/15/15* Bureau notified: *7/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No 9894181 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4425203* Home: *Ashland Oregon* 6-581

NAME: Christian Peter May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 1000 201
 Rate: 72 1/2 X9-3250 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		157	1911.	1	31	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		5 47 78		2		96		2		50		2		
	3				3		23 36		3		4 57		3		96		3		50		3		
	4		1153780		4		24 36		4		4 57		4		96		4		50		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		50 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		50	1928.	1		
	2		20		2		13 36		2		4 57		2		96		2		50		2		
	3		13 36		3		9 26		3		4 57		3		151 80		3		50		3		
	4		13 36		4		14 36		4		4 57		4		150		4		50		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2		4 57		2		150		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		150		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		150		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		4 46 50		3		80 40		3		150		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Eli A. Peter Certificate No. 476610
 AUG 4 1907 @ 12 DEAD Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Rate: 20.24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		1101540		3		12 60		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		13 60		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1		13 60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		13 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		8 92 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 60		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peter Eliza Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *626496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter John*

Service: *U.S. 194" Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/22/1920		Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 997						

6-679

NAME: *Peter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *541317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Peter*

Service: *Pri I. 6 Ky V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 July 02	3 Oct 02			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fee:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr - 1911		Bureau notified: APR 27 1911				
Remarks: Bureau Card 4/22/11						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Anna Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *626496*
 Last paid to: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 22	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth Peter* Certificate No. *541317*
 MAY to: *4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>Dead</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 36 ✓	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Peter Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *893580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Jr.*

Service: *Priv. F. 93rd + Co. C, 127th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Apr 16-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Oct 29-1920			

Fee: *S. O. Bantz* \$10.00 11/13/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Peter Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *934,957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Amadeus C.*

Service: *Pt C 189th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1, 1923	May 26, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Jan - 8 - 1930*

Reported: *FEB 20 1930*

Remarks:

MAY 31 1923

NAME <i>Elizabeth Peter</i>				Certificate No. <i>893580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **ELIZABETH A. PETER**
 Certificate No. **934 957**
 Fee **None**

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 :	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<i>London 1/22</i> CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		<div> Died 1/8/30 Check dated 1/4/30 \$ 40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 4/8/30) </div>			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY <i>6/18</i>	3.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE <i>25</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY <i>4 B</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		<i>2-1081 1/24</i>			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Peter Ellena (S-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 190
Certificate No. 353 513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Mulloughly
Service: Pt. 2 176 Pa 2 m
ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 8 July 2-1890 Nov 25-1892 12 APRIL 19, 1908. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 20 6-679

NAME: Peter Emanuel (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 147649 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pvt. A 49 Pa. Inf
Disability: G-s. wd. rt. side head, chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.
ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 20 July 1898 30 Oct. 1903
Accrued Order 20 Apr. 1911
Rebecca Peter, Wd.
Fees: McBlair Pa. R.D.
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Jan. 25 1911. Bureau notified: Feb. 15 1911.
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 393 G.R. Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Frederick (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1044813 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 156 Ill Inf

Disability: 1.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 10, 1925 ^d		

Reported MAY 22 1926

May 6 1926
 Remarks: *Attn to Jan 5/1926*

Died May 6 1926
 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1926
 Due to widow Magdalena Peters, 9858 Ewing Ave. Chicago, Ill.
 Difference in name no bar

NOV 19 1925

NAME: Peter Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044813 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P D 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	72	7 March 1907	2 Nov 1907	Dis	72	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc	75	23 June 1911	1 July 1911	Inc	72	22 June 8, 1916	July 5, 1916
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39968(a) Home: 6-651

NAME FREDERICK PETER.

Certificate No.

1044813

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Frederick Peter

Certificate No.

1044813

Last paid to:

Wah 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 19 22 50

Remarks:

32-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7/28	1/4 M		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11/22	27 60		4				4	1	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	AMP	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	SEN		2	18	NDB		2	4	57 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8/1	36		3	18	LBL		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	16	INT		4	4	17 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	SEN		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	57		2	1	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	3	103 60		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I - PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Peter Friederike M. DECEASED* 58,100 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Reinhold*

Service: *Pr. & 94 O.V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 July 1897</i>	<i>30 Oct 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 18, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>7014304. Dated 5 Dec. 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>206</i>						

NAME: *Peter Friedrich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26574 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. G 5th Pa. Ia* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 22nd</i>		<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 14, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 1921</i>							
Remarks: <i>Moorefield Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27-393</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Friederike M. Peter</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>58,100 454090</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>812</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	9		36	GROUP 3				1				1			
	2	3		2			36	2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3	10		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1				1				1			
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3		36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4	12	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Friedrich Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. <i>735271</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917 @ 12 1/2 20.22 50</i>				Date: <i>32 NOV 58 1907 50</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	91		2							
	3				3	11			3	4	96		3							
	4				4	7			4	4	96		4							
1908.	1	16	64.60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1			
	2	9			2	8			2	4	96		2							
	3	16	45		3	9			3	4	133.80		3							
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	7	115	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4	24.83		2	4	150		2							
	3	8			3	4			3	4	GROUP 1		3							
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4			4							
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2							
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3							
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4							

NAME: <i>Peter George</i>		51663 ^(3-P. A. A.)					
Certificate No <i>25509</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Seaman USS San Jacinto & Ohio</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: August 1911. Comr.				Bureau notified: Sept. 27, 1911			
Remarks: <i>Bernice Cal. by Will.</i>							
Former Roll No <i>257/10 90/12</i>				Home:			

NAME:

George Peter

Certificate No.

25509

Last paid to:

Duo 7 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4					
1908.	1	11	132	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME GEORGE B. PETER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 118832

Year

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George B Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

118832

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 14 50 16 20 50 20 38 50

40025

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 HEO	1911. 1 1 6 HEO	1915. 1 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 6 N. D. B.	2 2 6 N. D. B.	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7 SER	3 3 7 SER	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 11 A M F	1912. 1 1 11 A M F	1916. 1 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 12 N D B	2 2 12 N D B	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7/12 40 08	3 3 7/12 40 08	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 139 20	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 4 49 50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
2 2 8 SER	2 2 4	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 13 N D B	3 3 4	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 43 50	4 4 4 43 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 HEO	1914. 1 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 1 4 57 67 50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 8 N. D. B.	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 15 A. M. F.	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 96 80	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

Trans to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Peter Harriet J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>779487</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Jacob Peter</i>		
Service:	<i>Regt C. 173. Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2-1914</i>	<i>AUG 20-1914</i>
Fees: No fee		Transferred to:	
GROUP 2		Transferred from:	
Died:	<i>Mar. 28-1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 17 1916</i>
Remarks:		Check No <i>626838</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.		<i>173 Regt C. 173 Pa. 8/7</i>	

NAME: <i>Harriet J. Peter</i>				Certificate No. <i>779487</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Jacob</i>		(S-P. A. S.) <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>					
Certificate No. <i>13950</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Edmund R. S. Co Car, Flag and Vermont</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS/5</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>NOV 11 1907</i>				
<i>Dr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rees attached to drop Card</i>			
<i>Arch 21/13</i>				<i>Bureau notified JUN 11 1913</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Rees reported by H. M. at Buffalo N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 36 Jacob Peter
Last paid to: Rate: 7520 27

Certificate No. 73950

Last paid to				Rate: 75 20 27				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10 60	1		1		1	
	2			2	11 60	2		2		2	
	3			3	14 60	3		3		3	
	4	25 21 17		4	13 60	4		4		4	
1908.	1	10 45		1	12 60	1		1		1	
	2	11 45		2	11 60	2		2		2	
	3	10 45		3	19 60	3		3		3	
	4	12 45		4	14 60	4		4		4	
1909.	1	14 45		1	4	1		1		1	
	2	10 45		2	Check No. 29542	2		2		2	
	3	9 45		3	Cancel 2	3		3		3	
	4	11 45		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	10 45		1		1		1		1	
	2	14 45		2		2		2		2	
	3	11 57 62		3		3		3		3	
	4	11 60		4		4		4		4	

6-577

NAME: <i>Peter, Jacob</i>		3. 418	
Certificate No. <i>744.079</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Co. 6173" Co. 2077.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	7 Mch. 15/07.	Oct. 29/07.
INCREASE	20	Oct. 30/11	Nov. 10/11.
REISSUE	22	May 23/12	Nov 12/12
Fees:		d 5/16 1914 Accrued order dated 8/20/14.	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		payable to widow <i>Barriek</i>	
Died: <i>May 16 1914</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 16 1914	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Peter Jaima J		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 812424	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: William A			
Service: Sgt F 59 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1930.</i>		JAN 15 1930	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

NAME: 3				Certificate No. 744,079			
Last paid to: 418				Rate: \$5.20:22 ⁰⁰ :			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	5	45
	4	20	22 ⁹⁰		4	4	45
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	6	60 ⁶⁷
	2	4	45		2	4	60
	3	6	45		3	19	60
	4	4	45		4	4	80 ¹³⁴²
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	4	45		2	4	
	3	5	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2	4	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	9	45		3	9	9 ²⁵
	4	4	45		4	GRU	2

NAME		JAIMA J PETER	
Certificate No.		812424	
Fee			
Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE--	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Died 1/3/30 ... Check dated 1/4/30 ... \$ 4.00 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 4/8/30)

Let for 202 3-10 21/11/30

NAME: *Peter Gaima* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *812424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *William A.*
 Service: *Serg F. 59 3rd Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1-1915</i>	<i>Aug 11-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Mills & Stevens & Co \$10.00 9/11/16</i>						
<i>GROUP 8</i>						

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *8/22*
 6-679

NAME: *Peter James* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *770535* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P L 222 L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 21/50</i>		<i>31 July 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 27</i>		<i>31 July 1921</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>July 31 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1 1920</i>			
Died: Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>313 3rd Co Algonquin</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>40367(a8)</i>				Home:			

 6-681

NAME: <u>Gaima J. Peter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>812424</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <u>James Peter</u>				16689 ²				Certificate No. <u>770535</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 6 (a) + 2 1650 250</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7 N.T.	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 A.M.F.	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A.B.W.	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	12 N.D.B.	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 L.C.	3	4 49.50	3	4 139.20	3	4 50	3	
4	10/6 26.10	4	11 A.A.	4	5 60.17	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 L.B.L.	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10 N.D.B.	2	4 10 35.0	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 S.E.R.	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 A.Y.	4	4	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5 N.D.B.	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 A.M.F.	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 H.E.Q.	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 S.E.R.	4	4 49.50	4	5 113.84	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peter, Jesse* MEXICAN WAR 31293
 Certificate No. *17272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corp. & 4 Kentucky Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 27 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>29 Aug. 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *None. Reis 8/29 to correct date of com.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 - 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1920*

Remarks: *Dis Jan 10 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1920 #768-Orchard St. Santa Rosa, Calif*
 payable to widow *Sarah Ann Peter*

Former Roll No. *129-8, 131-10, 515.* JUN 10 1920 Home: *ORIGINAL*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peter. Johanette* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Certificate No. *594942*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter. Reinhart alias Peter Reinhart*
 Service: *Pt. Co. 40 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *872*

NAME: Jesse Peter				Mexican War Invalids				Certificate No. 17272			
Last paid by 4 June 07				Date 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	60	1	4 90.	1	4	90
2				2	8	60	2	4 90	2	4	90
3	7	55.73		3	6	60	3	4 90	3	4	90
4	6	60.		4	5	60	4	4 90	4	4	90
1908.	1	16	60	1	5	60	1	4 90	1	DEAD	
2	12	60		2	5	60	2	4 90	2	37.	
3	X			3	25	89.62	3	4 90	3	26	
4	X			4	4	90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	4/9	180.9	1	4		1	4 90	1		
2	8	60		2	4		2	4 90	2		
3	11	60		3	4		3	4 90	3		
4	6	60		4	4	90	4	4 90	4		
1910.	1	5	60	1	4	90	1	4 90	1		
2	10	60		2	4	90	2	4 90	2		
3	10	60		3	4	90	3	4 90	3		
4	6	60		4	4	90	4	4 90	4		

NAME: Johanne Peter				Certificate No. 594942			
Last paid by 20 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		
2				2	13		
3				3	14		
4				4	14		
1908.	1			1	13		
2				2	14		
3				3	20		
4				4	14		
1909.	1			1			
2				2			
3				3	4		
4	12			4	4	36	
1910.	1			1	4	36	
2	12			2	4	36	
3	2			3			
4	13			4	4	36	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

PETER, JOHN

Certificate No. 651 470 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 104 Ill-V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc. 72	50	May 1, 1920	Sept 15, 1923		
				Died Aug. 24-1923	Reported SEP 11 1923
				Remarks	
				Ch	

NAME: Peter, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 0, 1907.~~

Service: P. D 104 Ill-V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Mch 1907	8 Aug 1907	24	24	May 1912	31 Jan 1913
13	13	9 Aug 1909	20 Aug 1909	30	30	July 17-1914	Aug 4-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1394 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Peter John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *PK 88 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>21 Aug 1917</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *4/12/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1919*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *40626 (ag)* Home: *OCT 22 1919* 6-661

NAME: *Peter Julia E* (2-P. A. 2.) **3106**

Certificate No. *9445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M McWilliams*

Service: *PK 23 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *11/9/15* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 - 1915*

Remarks: *Murray La*

Former Roll No. *4-0423* 6-579

NAME: John Peter				16797				Certificate No. 1093414							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (a) 12 24 3040				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7 1/2	820		2	7	N.T.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12	JHT		3	8	A M F		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	AMF		4	7	S L H		4	4	72		4	11	12
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2	9	AMF		2	5	N D B		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	N D B		3	11	L O		3	4	72		3		
	4	13	INT		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	N D B	1913.	1	4	L S L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	10	88 47		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	3	AMF		4	4			4	4	80		4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	N. T.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	N. T.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Julia E Peter				Certificate No. 9445											
Last paid to: APR 1908 Date: 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5-12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22			1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3	20	36		3	18			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Peter, Leonhard* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37726 1/8* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt Mpr 6* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>all</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27 Oct 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>	<i>Rec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>#28</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>X</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>#28</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1920</i>	

Fees: *38 JUN 10 1918*
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated *29 Feb. 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Peter Lettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *Serg. A. 5th Oky. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5-1920</i>	<i>Apr 16-1921</i>			

None GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Peter Leonhard Peter</i>					Certificate No. <i>377.268</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8 12 16 50</i>					Date: <i>07 MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4			2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11			3	5			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	inc. 56 =		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1	31		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	32 ⁵⁰		2	6			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13	31		3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	inc. 150		4	Trans to Mo.		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	43 ⁰⁵		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	127 ²⁰		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Lettie Peter</i>					Certificate No. <i>898847</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		30 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		31 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		75 119 ⁰⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		11 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2	90			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Peter, Levi* 15. (2-P.A.1) 646

Certificate No. *897.153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Ph G, 176" Co. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 26/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 8/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 5/08</i>	<i>Mar. 11/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/10.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peter, Lida M.* (2-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *878.270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Co 88th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22. 1919</i>	<i>October 15. 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1919

6-679

NAME: 15 Levi Peter				Certificate No. 897,153			
Last paid to: 646				Rate: \$5.20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	23	15.50		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		
	2	5	59.83		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: Lida M. Peter				ACT APRIL 19. 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Peter Sugar** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1119268** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Br 610 U S Col Vol Inf art** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-	12	25 May 1907	9 April 1908				
"	18	20 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912				

Fee: **2/9** 1915 Approved order dated **11/15/16** **11/21**

Adelaide Michel

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 9, 1915** Bureau notified: **6-2-1915** **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks: **1138 N. Robertson St. N.O. La.**

At 25

Former Roll No. **133** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Peter Margaret** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **408452** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Zachariah H**

Service: **Br 7 800 Vol Inf 1st Ft 15 Apr H 1884 Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
OPIC	12	27 Apr 1910	14 Sept 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fee: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Feb NOV 14 1920**

Remarks: **Agnes ark**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Lugar Peter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1119268</u>			
Last paid to: <u>64 Feb 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		717	1911.	1	19	36
	2			1911.	2	13	36
	3			1911.	3	10	36
	4			1911.	4	11	36
	1 1/2		6180	1912.	1	15	36
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36
	3		9 1/2 36 X	1912.	3	19	36 80
	4		10 36	1912.	4	15	54
	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	
	3		12 36	1913.	3	4	
	4		12 36	1913.	4	4	54
	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	54
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	54
	3		11 36	1914.	3	4	54
	4		11 36	1914.	4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54
				1915.	2	4	54
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Margaret Peter</u>				Certificate No. <u>708452</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2		3162	1911.	2	10	36
	3			1911.	3	14	
	4			1911.	4	15	36
	1			1912.	1	24	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	36
	3			1912.	3	10	36
	4			1912.	4	11	36
	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	36
	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3		9/30 38 50	1914.	3	4	36
	4		12 36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peter Mary*

Certificate No. *295830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry H*

Service: *9 Batty L (2 & 8 Art*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	11 July 90	30 June 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
D. <i>7/24/19</i>				Bureau notified JUN 25 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21099</i> NOV 8 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peter, Mary*

Certificate No. *933,347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt, C, 9th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Sept. 29, 1922	May 1, 1923	Viola M.	Sept. 29, 1922	May 10, 1924
				Ella L.		May 14, 1926
Died <i>Oct. 31, 1923 RC.</i>						
Reported NOV - 7 1923						
Remarks:						
<p><i>Oct 31 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 22 1924</i></p> <p>Payable to <i>Widow</i></p> <p><i>Simon Peter Gau</i></p> <p>Authority filed with <i>Minors' org.</i> vouchers.</p>						
FEB 6 1924 MAY 7 1923						

NAME: <i>Mary Peter</i>				9614				Certificate No. <i>295830</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	^	^		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	17	SEA		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	2 1/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	6	JUL		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	6	NDB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6	AMP		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	5			4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	14	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	15	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	6	ABW		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4	

NAME		Mary Peter		Certificate No.		933,347		Act of Sept.1,1922					
Tm		None						GROUP 1					
RATE-	20+8	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		TO DATE OF DEATH											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	23 200 ⁶²												
JUNE	15 28												
JULY	13 28												
AUGUST	15 28												
SEPTEMBER	8-4 28												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER		CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Peter Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *Priv 5 Indpt. Batty Ohio Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13-1915</i>	<i>Nov 11-1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fee: *Ralph C Scofield \$10.00 4/5/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 296084 Dated 4/16 Canceled.*

Reimbursement order dated 3/14/17

Lillian Malcolm 3/16

Former Roll No. *3/23*

NAME: *Peter, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *847013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Anderson W*

Service: *Sgt F 31 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 24, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 8 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peter, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Anderson W.

Service: Serjt F 31st Indiana Inf.

72: ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		July 5, 1917.	June 11, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. Elliott Maggaman \$10. JUL 1 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peter, Monroe ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 964295 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. 5" Indpt Batty Ohio V. La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	Oct. 1908	22 Oct 1908	22	50	27 Feb. 1913	2 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		1920 May 1912	16 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915 Check No. 9188.809 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks:

W 10/23/15 Approved order dated 2/11/16 23

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 1923 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Peter</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847.013</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	60						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				
										JUL 1 209 ⁰⁰		GROUP 1 PAID		TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Monroe Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>96429.5</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 X 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
				DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>3.60</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>W</i>				
	3				3		<i>244.5</i>		3		GROUP 2				
	4		<i>38.60</i>		4		<i>134.5</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>1832.20</i>		3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>67.50</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>67.50</i>		2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>67.50</i>		3						
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>67.00</i>		4						
<i>11/10</i>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peter Nancy

Certificate No. 676726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P K 30 9th Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Jan 1909	13 mch 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
11/10 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan 13, 1915 payable to <u>Hellie Kullschlegas</u>		
1921 Brooklyn St. St. Louis Mo.		

Fee: 10 fee Emile W. Eggman ✓

Transferred from:

Died: 11/10/14 Bureau notified: 11/10 1915

Remarks: 630 Broadway Ave
8 11 1915

Former Roll No. 802 JAN 15 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peter Nathan 4 700

Certificate No. 950,543 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 971 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 16, 1908	Aug. 10/08
REISSUE	15	June 17, 1912	
1	19	June 13, 1916	Apr. 18, 1913
Fee:	22	June 13, 1921	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died: May 12, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/12 1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/9/16 26

Former Roll No. Catharine E Home: 8/9

payable to widow

6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy Peter</u>		9724 ^a		Certificate No. <u>676726</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>By mark.</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>																				
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AM	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/10	36 ⁰⁰		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>4 Nathan Peter</u>		950543																					
Last paid to: <u>700</u>			Rate: <u>12:15⁵⁰</u>																				
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	960		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peter Oscar J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. L. 5- O. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 6. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 9. 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 George F. Waters pd 1/19/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1196.147* Home: 6-661

NAME: Peter, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 721286 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emanuel Peter

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. A. 49 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, &	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Sept 4 1926* SEP 13 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Peter, Rebecca* 11, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *721280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Peter*

Service: *Inf. Corp. A 49 Ba. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Feb. 1911	20 Apr. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J.A. Wagner 10 24/26/911</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>30</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>McClure, E. R. 11</i>		

NAME: *Peter, Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,280,011* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co H, 2nd Rgt U S Infy.*

Disability: *AGE*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Dec. 5, 1925 ^R	Jan. 29, 1926				
Reis	15	Dec 5, 1925 ^R	March 1, 1926				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
				OCT 26 1926			
				OCT 29 1926			
				FEB 1 - 1926			

NAME: <i>Peter, Samuel Jr.</i>		(P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>217675</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt E 127 Pa 7 93 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Aug 18/90	June 29/91
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Nov 14, 1914	Dec 24, 1914
Fees:		27. Nov 14, 1919	
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA, PA.	
Died:		April 1, 1920	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
4.			

NAME: Peter, Samuel		(P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1035208	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt K 98 & Co G 92 U S C Vol Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		June 14, 1924	
Remarks:		370.87 (21)	
Accrued order dated		JUN 3 1926	
payable to widow		Clara Peter	
		3030 Florida St. New Orleans. La.	

NAME:				Samuel Peter, Jr.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 217,675.											
Last paid to:				769				Rate: #2.15 ⁵⁰ 21 ⁵⁰ 38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	62.83	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	19	36.09		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	49.50		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	13	73.47		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	2	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		154.6

NAME		SAMUEL PETER									
Certificate No.		1035208									
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP: 2											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50										

DEAD

8 18 33

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Samuel Arsenaux as Samuel Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1035208*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907 \$722024-35-50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		586	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	12	66 1/2	1912.	1	10	36 ^{inc}	1916.	1	5	71 3/4	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Ann Peter* Certificate No. *16.297*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *Mexican War.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/14	106 35		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		6 4
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Peter, Sarah E.* DEAD. *59.955* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356,643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Or H. 98th Or I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Oct 91</i>	<i>15 Dec 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 <i>Sept 22 1917</i> <i>Nov 17 1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>507</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peter Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289,434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O F 59th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Aug 1910</i>	<i>12 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Revised Pension Order Dated 2 Sept 1913</i>			
				<i>Payable to <i>Peter Simon</i></i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1913</i>							
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>840670</i> Dated <i>Apr 4/13</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>24876 (2)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Peter				59.955				Certificate No. 356.643							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 812 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1909							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	4 ²	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4 ²			2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4 ¹	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4 ¹			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4 ²	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	4 ²			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4 ²	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4 ¹			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4 ²	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4 ¹	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	4 ¹	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4 ¹	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Simon Peter				17197 ^a				Certificate No. 289434							
Last paid to: July 19 10 @ 17				Rate: 2030				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2				2		
	3				3	8 N D B			3				3		
	4				4	7 10 00			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8 M. A.			2				2		
	3				3	11 EMS			3				3		
	4				4	10 11 43 67			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 Banc			2				2		
	3				3	=			3				3		
	4				4	14 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	Disa Mar 65-1963			2				2		
	3				3	Reported MAY 13 1913			3				3		
	4	10/11	55 50		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Pd Mattie Peter, Widow La Haye Kans.

NAME: **Peter Simon** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **445517** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 9 2 u s 602 vol car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 12		12 Sept 1908	7 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Unknown** Bureau notified: **3-1081-9-19-11**

Remarks: **1365 Ave F. Bmg. Ala.**

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home: **6-691**

NAME: **Peter Simon** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **445517** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General**

Service: **Pr 10 2 u s c. vol car**

Disability: **Left ing hernia complete**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 10		4 Dec 1891	5 Sept 1894			REPORTED,	
						NOV 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Permit issued 10/21/08**

Former Roll No. **328** Home: **6-681**

NAME: Simon Peter					DEAD					Certificate No. 445517					
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908					Rate: 12-					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		919	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		243 1/4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Spec. filed 11-4-09	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Per. M. 8-28-11		2				2				2		
	3		Spec. 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 supposed to be dead. Disappeared in June 20-1909.
 Ended by 1920. Act of February 6, 1917.

NAME: Simon Peter					Certificate No. 445517										
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Spec. 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Peter Simon* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *907,212* ARMY INVALID. *25400*
 Service: *Sgt. - 11 - 98th G. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 2. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 2. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1919</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1919</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1427 Balboa St., Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1913* Home: *1011/2 - 16560*

NAME: *Peter Simon* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *955931* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Ordnance U.S. Col Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 May 1919</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 May 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10814 et 4/4/13 - 10/14/13*

Remarks: *Helena, Ark* Check No. *17942* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled *36*

969601 *4/16/13* Canceled *4720*

1339 *1164934* *5/4/13* *54*

Former Roll No. *149* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

Last paid to:					Date:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.				
4 Dec. 1907 @ 6					22 = 24 40					50					907-212				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	50		2
3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120	3	4			3
4	11	53 ²⁰		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	12	120	4	4			4
1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	72		1	4	120	1	4	50		1
2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	50		2
3	11	36		3	11	36 ²⁰		3	4	72		3	4	120	3	4	50		3
4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	120	4	4	50		4
1	12	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	1	Trans. to Mo.			1
2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	2	Payment Card			2
3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	3				3
4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4				4
1	9	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	1				1
2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				2
3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3			3				3
4	7	36		4	4	54 ⁵⁰		4	4	120		4			4				4
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME:					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No.					
Simon Peter					955931										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
S-H Nov 1907					18										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		920	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2	11	36		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	31	36		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia E Ceter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1492157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 5 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3	13	34	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	9	
1908.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
1908.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
1908.	3	12		1913.	3	4	
1908.	4	8		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 36	
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	GROUP 1	
1910.	4	10		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Theophilus Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>772045</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5 3040</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	120
1907.	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	90
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90
1908.	3			1912.	3	22		1916.	3	4	90
1908.	4			1912.	4	13		1916.	4	4	90
1908.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
1908.	2			1913.	2	4	9380	1917.	2	4	90
1908.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90
1908.	4			1913.	4	1	72	1917.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90
1910.	3	12	73 1/2	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	108
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Peter, Wilbur

Certificate No.

60766

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 5 Ky Vol Cav

Disability

51:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 10 1925
				Died: May 10-1925		
				Remarks: ak		

NAME:

Peter Wilbur

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

60766

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. A. 5" Ky Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	11 Feb 1909	18 Oct 1907		30	16 Sept 1917	10 June 1913
Res.	19	21 May 1912	21 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	16 Sept 1912	16 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
all none							
all none							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

8592

Home:

6-661

WILBUR PETER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Tom

60766

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Wilbur Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6076'6

Last week to:

Last paid to: Aug 1907

Rate 1

Rate ~~12-19-2530~~ ~~HO~~

Figure 1

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 4 50		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 4 50		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 4 50		4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 4 50	1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	7 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 4 50		2	
	3	7 36		3	6 36		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 4 50		3	
	4	6 36		4	7 37		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 75		4	Int. 83.		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1902																	
6-551																	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Peter, William**

Certificate No. **883,277** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Mason D & A 199 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 10, 1925	Feb. 27, 1926		

Died *Mar 19, 1926* Reported **APR 7 1926**

Remarks: *chk*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Peter, William* *H6* **901**

Certificate No. *883,277* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Muss. D. & A. 199 Pa* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 15/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 27-1916</i>	<i>June 18-1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec 1/11</i>	<i>Dec 9/11</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 9/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1900*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME WILLIAM PETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 883277

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME 46 William Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

883,277

Last paid to: 901

Case: 12:15:19:22:20

Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 36	1 8 42 30	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 36	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 7 45 987	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 36	4 8 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Peter, William A.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

316421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. Co. F. 59th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Jan 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>					

Died

4/29 1915

Accrued order dated

8/11/16 - 16/22

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

payable to widow

Died:

April 29 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

3/17/08 Mountain Fork, Ark.

Letter of widow to Mr. Tibbette 5-18/15 - 0

Former Roll No.

1365

Home:

147 General Law.

6-551

NAME William A. Peter

Act of May 11, 1312

Certificate No. _____

316421

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 ^{Rate} 12.15-30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1032	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		24 40		2		1 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		28 42 40	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		20 3 (Dup)		2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		19 45		3		7 11 86		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4		14 45		4		26		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/5 3 20	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 130 67		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		3-1081
	3		15 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		5 5/18
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 0.)

NAME: *Peterantonio Christina* 116

Certificate No. *747.686* NAVY WIDOW. *REMARKED* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: *Joseph*

Service: *Misc. 1st U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 Apr 27/11</i>	<i>Sept 13/12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Sept 19/14* NOV 3 1914 *Supplementary*

Died: *Remarked 8/24/14* Bureau notified: *Now Guido*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Peterantonio Joseph*

Certificate No. *41515* NAVY INVALID. *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Misc 1st Cls Mississippi*

Disability: *dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILA. 17 Aug 1910* WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1912* 8-798

Remarks: *Died APR 26 1911 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1912*

payable to widow *Christina Peterantonio* 30⁹³ 1311 S. 15th St. Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Peterantonio, Joseph* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41515* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Musc 1 Cl USS Mississippi*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	8 Sept 1909	30 Dec 1909				

Fees: *25 fee John D. Kinney*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *115 1/2*

Transferred to: *Philadelphia Mich 21, 1910.*
Circle letter Jan 1900.
1121 1/2

Former Roll No.

Home: *U S Naval Hospital Sept 3/09*
transferred from USN 26 Nov 9, 1909.

6-677

NAME: *Peterantonio, Joseph* (3-P. A. 5.) *243-K*

Certificate No. *41,515* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Musc. 1" Cl. - "Mississippi"*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	Sept. 8/09	Dec. 30/09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago - 3/21/10.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *D. C. - AUG 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: Joseph Peterantonio 4062 Certificate No. 41515

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

6-577

NAME: 243-K Joseph Peterantonio Certificate No. 41515

Last paid to: no payment at Chicago Rate: 17 Remarks: J. H. Kinney, \$25. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

foreign address

45.8273

att. 25.

6-577

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Peterburs William**

Certificate No. **1172461** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Pri. 9th Reg. Md. H. 6 - U.S. Cav**

Disability: **Fracture of left leg - 3rd day burn of said leg**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6.	Dec 21-1912	JUL 29 1913				

Fees: **25 for William Peterburs 8/16/1913.**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 6 - 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 2551813 Dated SEP 4 - 1916**

Former Roll No. **Aug 6 1913** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Peterhans George C.** **DEAD** **16957** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **216554** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pr A. 15th Mich Vols**

Disability: **Wid of bladder and liver**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ince	17	16 Oct. 89	11 Dec 89				
Acc			Apr 20 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 17-1911** Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19558** Home: **6-681**

NAME: WILLIAM PETERBURS										Regular Establishment										Certificate No. 1172461									
Last paid to: 1172461										Rate: 6										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4 18	3				3				3										
	4				4				4	11/3 5-20	4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/16	32 ⁶⁰	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4								

Remarks: **Revised 12/14/28**

NAME: George C. Peterhans										Certificate No. 256554																			
Last paid to: 1908										Rate: 17										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4								

Remarks: **Widow**

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Peterhans Hester A.*

Certificate No. *802.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *P. 16 Mich I*

70- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1916 NOV 3 1916</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Peterhans John C*

Certificate No. *203 668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 16 Mich 7 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1915</i>	<i>June 11. 1915</i>				
Fees:				<i>R. 5 Plymouth Mich</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 5 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 30/15 8-1087</i>			
Remarks: <i>W Died Nov. 5, 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1916</i>							
<i>18.00 to widow Hester A. Peterhans R. 3, Plymouth, Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1916</i>				Home: <i>14870</i>			

6-581

NAME: *Hester A. Peterhans* OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. *802.233*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$22.30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *John C. Peterhans* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *703.668*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15.74* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	4	5-	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	7	45-	3		4	72	3				3				
	4				4	8	45-	4		4	77	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	45-		2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	9	45-		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	2	2	30	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	4	5-		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	4	5-		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	4	5-		4	4	60		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

CK 9447406 Canceled

NAME: <i>Peterhaus John C</i>		17272	
Certificate No. <i>203668</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Co F 16 Mich Vol</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis spine</i>			
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 Dec 84</i>	<i>6 Feb 85</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19907</i>		Home:	

NAME: Peterhaus Nancy A		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 721283	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George C			
Service: Pri. A 15 Mich V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>June 1, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>JUN 7 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>John E Peterhaus</i>												Certificate No. <i>203668</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907																							
GROUP 3																							

NAME NANCY A. PETERHAUS,												
Certificate No. 721283												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterhaus - Nancy A.* *10,732-6*

Certificate No. *721,283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George E.* *29920*

Service: *Co A 15 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>Mar 23, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 20 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>2</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>2</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i> OCT 7 1916						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterick, Catharina*

Certificate No. *6977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *Lewhard*

Service: *Co A 3 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Peterhans</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>72253</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 39 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20 per</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>28 40</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4 36			4	5	<i>58 93</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>69.67</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-691

NAME: *Peterie Velen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *(S-P. A. 2)*

Certificate No. *32-5550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Peterie Velen*

Service: *Pt B 23rd Inf U S*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 Mch 1898</i>	<i>30 Oct 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1816		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. 4768842 dated Sept. 4, 1922 for \$30. made payable by C.G. to T.A. Meeker, Gdn.

Remarks: *T.A. Meeker, Gdn. 8/20/22*
Prob. Ct. Trenton Co. 7/10/22
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Nov 1922

Former Roll No. *7754* *Edin* 6-679

NAME: Peterie, William G. (S-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 339,926 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 23rd Mo Vol Inf

Disability: 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 16, 1929	Nov 12, 1929			MAR 12 1930
Remarks: <i>Died Feb 26 1930</i>						

NAME: <i>William Peterie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>375550</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	60.46		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75				
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75				
								GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

C-251

NAME: WILLIAM G PETERIE				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 339926				Act of May 1, 1920			
Form							
<i>41</i>				GROUP 2			
RATE—	50		65		72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME: *Peterie, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339926* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 23" Mo V &*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & ch diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	6 Apr 1904	9 May 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1372</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Peterie, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt B 23" Mo V &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	July 1, 1911	28 July 1911	Inc.	30	Feb 4, 1916	May 9, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	W
25	29	May 1, 1912	1 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1372</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <u>William G Peterie</u>												Certificate No. <u>339926</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>4</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William G Peterie</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>339926</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 85 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1927</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	70	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1926

NAME		Peterkin Catherine S. Dead 42102 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	617591	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: James			
Service: Pr-A-169 N.Y. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Feb. '06	7 Nov. '06
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		San Francisco,	
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 3, 1918	
Remarks: 760 24-10 - Comona, Calif.			
349 W. 3d St. - 11010 - 2nd Ave			
Former Roll No. 513/13-2819			

NAME		Peterkin, David (S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	977982	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Sgt B. 2 U S Inf	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES-Admitted		11/5/21	
Discharged		11/13/28	
Died		Reported MAR 13 1929	
Remarks: 15065979 11-74/28 65 annals 7/2/20			

NAME: Catherine A. Peterkin				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. 617,591			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 42	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 42	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	7 42	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	8 42	2	10 41 ⁶²	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	8 48	3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 48	4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	8 48	1	4	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	8 48	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7 48	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 46 ³³	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4		4		4	
1	11 42	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	10 42	2	4 36	GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3	10 42	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 42	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: DAVID PETERKIN				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 977982				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	8-62 ⁵⁰	

NAME: <u>David Peterkin</u>					Certificate No. <u>977982</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$2 150 79 22</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	10 4 50
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3	10 33 29	3	22	3	4 53 50	3	4 151 80	3	3 4 50
4		4	13	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 Trans 30 mo.
1909. 1	12 7	1913. 1	4 24/80	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	12	2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	12	3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	12	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	12	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	12	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>MARYETTA PETERKIN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>567747</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <u>567747</u>												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Peterkin, Maryetta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *30 and Corp 19 59 Ill 2nd P 17 & 19*

73 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Nov 1903	25 Feb 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21775</i>				JAN 16 1917		

NAME: *Peterman, Abraham* 8 13 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 57 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 23-08	Mar 2-08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/12/11.</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1911			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterman Annie M.*

Certificate No. *762516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Peterman*

Service: *Pri 23 Penn^a Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	29 May 1913	JUL 31 1913	<i>Inc 25 May 1, 1910</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1919				

Fee: *109 paid Charles M. Johnson 9/18/13.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1920* - Bureau notified: *3-7-20* SEP 8 1920

Remarks: *1*

Died Aug. 28, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1920 payable to *Ella A. Ferguson* 3225 north 6th st. Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** OCT 21 1910 DEC 2 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterman Augustus*

Certificate No. *386271* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. A. 30. am Corp. 1st 38 N. J. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 24/08*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 9/23/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: ANNIE M PETERMAN				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762.516											
Last paid to: 762516				Rate: 12 '85 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Augustus Peterman				Certificate No. 386271															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peterman Benjamin G.* (S-P. A. 1.) **70**

Certificate No. *150.455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *11 USC. R. 183 (a)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>June 8/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 11/08.</i>				
"	25	May 23-1912	Dec 7-1912				
INCREASE	30	<i>June 2-1912</i>	<i>Nov 15-1913</i>				
From:	<i>6/4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Disbursement order dated 8/14/17</i>				
payable to	<i>Elizabeth M Davidson 8/21</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 5, 1917</i>		Bureau notified	<i>JUL 5 1917</i>			
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

C-661

NAME: *Peterman Burgess* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. G. 14th Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug - 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Aug - 1907</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Aug - 1917</i>	<i>11 May 1918</i>				
From:	<i>City none</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug - 1920</i>		Bureau notified	<i>FEB 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>8196 C. L.</i>			Home:			

C-661

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Peterman</u>												Certificate No. <u>750,455</u>											
Last paid to: <u>70</u>				Rate: <u>5.23:30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	24 ³³		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1	5	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4	69		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	69		3	9/1	31		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4	90		1	under 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Burgess Peterman</u>												Certificate No. <u>450369</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>55 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6/5	57 ⁶⁰	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	133 ⁴⁷	1917.	2	4	77	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	170		4				4				4		

NAME: *Peterman Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546.764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pr L. 6. Ov C.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	39mch 1902	29jany 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fled:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>118</i>						
OCT 21 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Peterman Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *732 611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pt B 57 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 29, 1927</i>				
Reported			JUN 18 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: Peterman, Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) 94-E

Certificate No. 732.611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt. B, 57th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 21/11.	Nov. 20/11			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: PETERMAN CATHARINE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,944 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Peterman

Service: Pvt. Co. "D" 23rd Ohio Inf. and Co. "A" 1st United States Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12	12	Sept. 3, 1913	March 13, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30</u> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917
APR 4 1914
6-579

NAME: 94-E Catharine Peterman					Certificate No. 732,611				
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 MAY 1, 1920.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3				
4	4 12/1 29 20	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 8 86	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1				
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 5	2				
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 6	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 7	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 20	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: CATHARINE PETERMAN					Certificate No. 771,944				
Last paid to: Rate: 20-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1				
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 5	2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 6	3				
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 7	4				
1910. 1	1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1				
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peterman, Catharine R **DEAD** 107

Certificate No. 556699 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph V

Service: Sgt Band 95 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 27-1902	July 22-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>						
Died: <u>May 14-1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 27 1915</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>33</u> 6-679						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peterman, Charles 22 **98**

Certificate No. 527.351 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~OFFICE WAR~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D, 91 Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Chronic diarrhea. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	11	Sept. 25/88.	Jan. 28/91.	REISSUE	13	Jan 27-1912	
INCREASE	6	Oct. Arch 2/95.		✓ 15		Jan 14-1916	May 6-1913
REISSUE	12	Jan 17-12	Jan. 29/12	18		1920	
				21		1925	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>April 10, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 14 1921</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

6-671

NAME: 107 Batharine R. Peterman										Certificate No. 556699													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	26-15			2				2		
	3				3	9/22	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: 22 Charles Peterman										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 527351																																			
Last paid to: 98										Rate: 12 18 15 30 50										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																									
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.															
1907.		1						1911.		1		7		18		1915.		1		4		39		1919.		1		4		90		1923.		1				1927.		1					
		2								2		5		18				2		4		39				2		4		90				2		2									
		3								3		7		18				3		4		39				3		4		90				3		3									
		4								4		7		18				4		4		39				4		4		90				4		4									
		1								1		8		2140				1		4		4033				1		4		90				1		1									
1908.		2						1912.		2		7		36				2		4		45				2		4		90				2		2									
		3								3		19		36				3		4		45				3		4		152				3		3									
		4								4		9		36				4		4		45				4		4		150				4		4									
1909.		1						1913.		1		4		36				1		4		45				1		4		150				1		1									
		2								2		4		36		1048		2		4		45				2		4		150				2		2									
		3								3		4						3		4		45				3		4		150				3		3									
		4		17		18				4		4		39				4		4		45				4		4		150				4		4									
1910.		1		7		18		1914.		1		4		39				1		4		45				1								1		1									
		2		7		18				2		4		39				2		4		45				2								2		2									
		3		6		18				3		4		39				3		4		72				3								3		3									
		4		9		18				4		4		39				4		4		90				4								4		4									

NAME: *Peterman, Charles* (S-P. A. L.) 32 99

Certificate No. *94-1488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. I, 23rd Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>May 31/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct 16/11</i>	<i>Oct 31/11</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 23/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *6/17/13*

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1896.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Peterman Charley* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1122192* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pri A. 2nd. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl 6</i>		<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *G. B. Calle & Co.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915 3 - 108* Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 27 1915

Remarks: *For prior payments see Louisville Roll*
W Died *July 21 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1916*
payable to widow *Rushie Peterman* *Louisiana Ky.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 25 1916* Home: *4/17/15*

NAME: *Peterman Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *8777 31* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *George M. Dallas Peterman*

Service: *Priv. Co 119th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 20 - 917th</i>					
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>		<i>Oct 7 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1919* 6-579

NAME: *Peterman, Daniel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259446* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Capt. Co B, 5th Tenn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-1: 22</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916* Check No. *1513932* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Rockwood, Tenn.*

Pat. for cer. 9-27-12.

Former Roll No. *See 't law.* Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>Charlotte Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>877731</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Daniel F. Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>259446</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Peterman, Daniel T.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt Co B. 5 Tenn Inf* ✓

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>1 Feb 1888</i>	<i>10 July 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Peterman, David* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. D 23 10 Inf and A 1 U.S Cav.*

Disability: *Gravid. neck and back, loss sight rt. eye with deformity and sympathetic affection left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1887</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1913 Form 3-798 8/28/13*

Remarks: *Supplemental under Act of May 11, 1912 - \$25 per mo. from 3 June 1912 and ending Dec. 16, 1912 by reason of allowance under General Law. Aff'd dated 17 May, 1913. \$6 27 p'd May, 1913*

Former Roll No. *65 GR.* Home:

6-681

Accrued order dated *March 13-1914*
payable to widow *Catherine*
364 Lafayette Ave.
Pasaic, N.J.

NAME: <i>Daniel T. Peterman</i>										Certificate No. <i>259446</i>													
Last paid to <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		46	1911.	1		<i>3 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>NOXVILLE</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>David Peterman</i>										Certificate No. <i>215834</i>													
Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 1/2</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>3/4 3.40</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>MAY 1944</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: *Peterman Edward* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1021535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr. G-3 & Del. Vol. Inf. and E. 1 "Del. Vol. Inf."*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 99</i>	<i>25 Mch '01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 8</i>	<i>Aug 26-14</i>
<i>Rep.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1910</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>July 8-18</i>	
<i>Rep.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>July 8-23</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*
32 Jul 8, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lapsed. Crash.*

Former Roll No. *18058-15904* Home:

NAME: *Peterman Effie* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *818568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *Pr. G-3 & Del. Vol. Inf.*
 Married 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Edward Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1021535</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 100 100 50</u>				Remarks: <u>3050</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	14	18		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰
	2	14	18		2	4	40 ⁵⁰
	3	11	18		3	4	
	4	17	18		4	4	10 ³⁰
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰
	2	10	18		2	4	40 ⁵⁰
	3	15	18		3	15	40 ⁵⁰
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	inc.	87 10
	4				4	4	90
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	172
	4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150

NAME: <u>Effie Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>818568</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> ACT APRIL 19, 1903.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <u>Peterman, Elias</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>580223</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Or A 13 Ohio V E</u>				Law: GENERAL LAW			
Disability: <u>Varicose veins rt leg, total afus lt ear & slt afus rt ear</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	20	June 1898	15 Oct. 1904	Inc.	30	<u>Feb 11, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 7, 1916</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			40	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
		25-29 May 1912	<u>3 Feb. 1913</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 13 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Aug. 21, 1920</u>				FEB 11 1922			
Remarks: <u>Widow</u>				Approved order dated <u>FEB 20 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1552</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Peterman, Elizabeth</u>				(S-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>466.936</u>				ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <u>William</u>				Law: <u>General Law.</u>			
Service: <u>Or D. 6 Or. C.</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Feb 1898</u>	<u>30 July 1898</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>429</u>							

NAME: <i>Elias Peterman</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 580223				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30 40 50					Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	75	
	2					2	10				2	4	75	
	3					3	10				3	4	75	
	4					4	10				4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	75	
	2					2	10				2	4	75	
	3					3	12				3	4	90	
	4					4	9				4	4	90	
1909.	1	9			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	
	2	8				2	4				2	4	90	
	3	9				3	4				3	4	90	
	4	9				4	4	75			4	4	90	
1910.	1	9			1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90	
	2	10				2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3	10				3	4	75			3	4	108	
	4	10				4	4	75			4	4	120	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Peterman</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW 35,905					Certificate No. 466,936				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36	
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36	
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36	
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	
	2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	36	
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	36	
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	61/3	
1910.	1	10	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	
	2	0	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	75	

NAME Peterman Elizabeth F.				G-P. A. 20 Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 923,593		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry C					
Service Sgt I-3 Mo State Mil Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	July 5 1922	Nov 10 1922		
	20	August 1922			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died Nov-10-1929					
Reported DEC 16 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME: Peterman, Elizabeth F.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 923,593		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry C.					
Service: Sgt. Co. I, 3rd Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	July 5, 1922	Nov 10, 1922		
Fees: None					
COMP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 17 1922					

NAME

ELIZABETH F. PETERMAN

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

923593

Yess

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELEDLet- 11/19
J- 3-1081

NAME:

ELIZABETH F. PETERMAN

Certificate No. 923,593

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Peterman Emma		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		812291		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Napoleon B.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt L 1st Ohio H Arty.		6-6574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died May 24 1929					
Reported JUN 14 1929					
Remarks:					
Died 5/24 1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/9/29 payable to Charles E Peterman RR #5 Box 221 Findlay Ohio					

NAME		Peterman Emma		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		812291		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier		Napoleon B.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Service		Pt L 1st Ohio H Arty			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc 12		Feb 14, 1916	Aug 9, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: B. Winkler, Fee \$10. 9/12/16					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUG 13 1916					

NAME

EMMA PETERMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812291

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	28					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma Peterman

ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908

Certificate No.

812291

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	9/12 44	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	9 36	3	4 95.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 81.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Peterman Ferdinand* Dead. 28284 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670349* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 20 1/2 and Pt A 6 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	APR 12 1907				
Dead			<i>3 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3-1907* Bureau notified: *Apr 29-1907*

Remarks: *Died 3 Apr 07 Pay to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *49889* Home: Nat'l Home.

NAME: *Peterman Frances A* DEAD 227 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635333* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt A 79 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Nov 2-1907</i>	<i>Dec 11-1907</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2959809 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8*

NAME: *Ferdinand Peterman* Dead. Certificate No. *675349*

Last paid to: *JAN 4 1907* Rate: *12 15*

Remarks: *20/8 3890*
died 3 Apr 07 Paid to widow 71114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>3890</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20/8 3890</i>		3		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>died 3 Apr 07 Paid to widow 71114</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *227* *Frances A. Peterman* DEAD Certificate No. *635333*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Peterman, Frederick b* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt H 131 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>				
		<i>Hattie Peterman.</i>	<i>Wd</i>				
Fees:		<i>Muncy. Pa.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Dec. 9-1914</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Jan 2-1915</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>221 A. J.</i>	Home:					

NAME: *Peterman George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. A 79th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>10/26/07. 60.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>11/15/07</i>				
Remarks:							
		<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.		Home:					

NAME: <i>Frederick b Peterman</i>					Certificate No. <i>811878</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30⁶⁷</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36.</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	<i>2/23 26⁴⁰</i>		PITTSBURGH							
	2	<i>10</i>			2	GROUP 1									
	3	<i>8</i>			3										
	4	<i>8</i>			4										
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Peterman</i>					Certificate No. <i>201586</i>										
Last paid to: <i>11</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>56-</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/20</i>	<i>55³³</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 10/26/07. Paid Widow. 3 months. Agreed Order 12/11/07.

GROUP 2

NAME: Peterman, George (deceased)		(3-P. A. 1.) 26					
Certificate No. 809,227	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907					
Service: Pt. B, 88th Pa.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST. & REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	June 5/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 3/22/07.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Peterman, George D.		(3-P. A. 1a)						
Certificate No. 907,278	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920						
Service: Pt 1 88th Pa Cav								
Disability:								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
Inc	72	Feb. 1, 1926	March 6, 1926	Died	Feb. 19, 1926			
				Reported	MAR 10 1926			
				Remarks:	chm			
26 Accrued Grat. dated SEP 8 1926 to widow Mary A. Peterman				175th 2 Box 70th Shelocka Oa.				

NAME: 26 George Peterman (deceased)				Certificate No. 809,227			
Last paid to: 2/4/07 at \$12. Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	9/25	23.70		2		
	3	Ended; payable to			3		
	4	widow, Sarah Peterman.			4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		GEORGE D. PETERMAN,											
Certificate No.		907278											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE--		-50-- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD 1843

NAME: Peterman, George D. ACT MAY 1 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907278 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 14 Pa Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr. 1901	13 Dec. 1901	Inc.	27	July 5, 1915	'SEP 2 2 1915
Inc	12	9 July 1910	11 Aug. 1910	38	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	12	27 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>284 A. J.</u>				Home: <u>A. D. Shelocta Pa. OCT 9 - 1915</u> 6-681			

NAME: Peterman, George H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O 26 3 O 26 B Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Nov 1908	16 Dec 1908				
Accd			6 May 1912	Widow		Delilah D	
Fees:				11155 Curtis Ave Chicago Ill			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 5 1912</u> ✓				Bureau notified: <u>Mar 9 1912</u> Com. card of _____ no to _____			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>40036 (29)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>501218</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 10</u>		Rate: <u>12 152.50 27</u>		Remarks: <u>38 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	9	1	4 6450	1	4 114 9 4 100
2		2	8	2	4 6450	2	4 114 10 4 50
3		3	8	3	4 6450	3	4 114 11 4 50
4	<u>12/11/82</u>	4	9	4	4 6450	4	4 114 12 4 50
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	13	1	9	1	4 81	1	4 114 3 1 4 50
2	10	2	9	2	4 81	2	4 114 4 2 4 50
3	13	3	9	3	4 81	3	4 139 5 3 4 50
4	10	4	8	4	4 81	4	4 150 1 Trans to Mo
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	11	1	4 92 02	1	4 81	1	4 150 1 Payment Card
2	10	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150
3	13	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150
4	8	4	4	4	4 81	4	4 150
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	16	1	4 6450	1	4 81	1	4 150
2	8	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150
3	9	3	4 6450	3	4 81	3	4 150
4	6 4450	4	4 6450	4	4 122 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George H. Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1020057</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>16526-9</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	7 HEO	1	GROUP 1	1	
2		2	7 HEO	2		2	
3		3	8 A M F	3		3	
4		4	5 EMB	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	8 A B W	1		1	
2		2	<u>5/21/12</u> <u>12.10</u> <u>Ch. Widow CHICAGO,</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>1912</u>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<u>1/8 30 80</u>	1		1		1	
2	10 SEM	2		2		2	
3	14 NDB	3		3		3	
4	1 EMB	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	11 A. M. E.	1		1		1	
2	<u>4/4 36</u>	2	<u>Died Feb 5</u>	2		2	
3	7 S. E. R.	3	<u>Reported Mar 4 1912</u>	3		3	
4	4 N. O. E.	4		4		4	

NAME: Peterman, George M. Dallas (S. P. A. 1.) 286-K

Certificate No. 1.163.200 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: P. E. 119' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 Apr. 12/10</u>	<u>Dec. 1/10</u>				
REISSUE		<u>15 May 31-1913</u>	<u>Nov. 23-1912</u>				
INCREASE		<u>18 Oct. 8-1914</u>	<u>Oct. 22-1914</u>				
Fee:		<u>21 Oct. 8-1919</u>	<u>W</u>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: Oct 26/19 Accrued order dated Oct 7/19
Payable to widow Charlotte

Died: 8/26/17 Bureau notified: Sep 8/17

Remarks: Let to die in air

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 11 1919

6-681

NAME: Peterman George W (S. P. A. 1.) 23552

Certificate No. 126724 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E 48 Ind.

Disability: G. S. 114 M. Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>20 June 06</u>	<u>31 July 06</u>				

Fee:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/10 Bureau notified: 3/10/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: General Law. 25297

6-681

NAME: <u>Gustav Peterman</u>												Certificate No. <u>8.376</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20</u>						Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						

NAME: <u>HARRIET PETERMAN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>910040</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

AUG 23 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Peterman Harriet**

Certificate No. **910040** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elias**

Service: **Pvt A 13th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 4 1920	R Feb 11 1922			
Fee: \$10 T B Valentine <i>4/8/22</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 18 1922-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Peterman Hattie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **736699** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick C. Peterman**

Service: **Pvt H 131 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	22	26 Dec 1911	12 Feb 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee: Dec 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Quincy, Pa. NOV 11 1918-679

NAME: HARRIET PETERMAN										Certificate No. 910040	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>Hattie Peterman</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>736699</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4	60	
	2				2	4	36	2	4	75	3	10	4	30	
	3				3	4	36	3	4	75	4	11	4		
	4				4	4	36	4	4	75	1	12	4	30	
1908.	1				1	4	36	1	4	75	2	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36	2	4	75	3	2	4	30	
	3				3	4	36	3	4	85.50	4	3			
	4				4	4	36	4	4	90	1	4			
1909.	1				1	4	60	1	4	90	2	1			
	2				2	4	60	2	4	90	3	2			
	3				3	4	60	3	4	90	4	3			
	4				4	4	60	4	4	90	1	4			
1910.	1				1	4	74.87	1	4	90	2	1			
	2				2	4	75	2	4	90	3	2			
	3				3	4	75	3	4	90	4	3			
	4				4	4		4	4		1	4			
GROUP 1 PAID													TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Peterman Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.) 23620

Certificate No. *47466* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P H 68 Ind*

Disability: *Loss L Arm above elbow stump so diseased art. limb prevented*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 mch 03	24 apr 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *25 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: JUN 11 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Effie Widow*
Order Com'r *3/18/13*

Former Roll No. *GL 25345* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Peterman Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477004* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Act. on 8.3" 410. 2412 21 ac*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1st 11 7 1904	5 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *975* ACT JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-661

NAME: *Nancy C. Catterman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *477604*

Last paid to: *15:28 30 40 50 72* Remarks: *27 FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Isabella Peterman* Certificate No. *443781*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1903* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)	
NAME: <i>Peterman Jacob</i>	281.300
Certificate No. <i>339 670</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900
Service: <i>Pt K 95 ovd</i>	
Disability:	
ISSUES.	
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add. 12 28 Apr 91 26 Apr 92</i>	
Fees:	
Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>720</i> Home:	

(3-P. A. 1a)	
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
NAME: <i>Peterman Jacob</i>	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. <i>339,670</i>	ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt K 95 Ohio V Inf</i>	
Disability:	
1 16	
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted. Discharged.
<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 72 Jan 22 1923</i>	<i>May 28 1923</i>
<i>Inc 90 Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1927</i>
Died <i>Jan 1, 1928</i> Reported <i>JAN 11 1928</i> - Remark: <i>Chas 16364549, 9/4/24, 172 Cancelled 5/1/24</i> <i>X Suspended from Dec 15, 1923 C. O. July 27, 1924</i> Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. <i>Oct 20 1924</i>	

NAME: <i>Jacob Peterman</i>												Certificate No. <i>339670</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JACOB PETERMAN										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		339670										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
<i>Resume last payment</i> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <div>72 80</div> <div>90</div> </div> <div>CHECK CANCELLED</div> </div>													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MAY	<i>43</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST		4 72	<i>14 36</i>	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER		4 72	<i>12 36</i>	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER		4 72	<i>13 36</i>	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER		4 72	<i>23-108</i>	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: *Peterman, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~28, 31~~
 Certificate No. *339670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1918~~
 Service: *Ch - 15-95- 570* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	57	25-12	30 Nov-10	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	1 June 12	5 Nov 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	225	Oct 22 1915	May 6 1916	Inc.	12	Jan 22-1923	MAR 28 1923
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 9 1916</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Peterman, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *411459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P' Battery 9 1 Ca 2 A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Sept 1910	6 Oct 1910	Reis.	21	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
				Inc.		Aug 18 1915	OCT 21 1915
						38 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>UNK</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24191 (92)</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <u>Jacob Ceterman</u>				1st of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. <u>339670</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-22-1913</u>				Rate: <u>17 22⁰⁰ 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 28 1.360</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 192															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	12 45			2	4 57			2	4 96	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 57			3	4 96	
	4				4	11 45			4	4 57			4	4 96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	
	2				2	11 45			2	4 57			2	4 96	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 57			3	4 96	
	4				4	4 45			4	4 57			4	4 96	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150	

NAME:		16669 ^a		Certificate No. 471,459			
Last paid to 4 Oct 1910 @ 1/4		Rate: 152150 27		Remarks: 38-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	46 83
	2				2	7	888
	3				3	8	AMF
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW
	2				2	8	NDB
	3				3	07	IE
	4				4	11	2823
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	64 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	122 80
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	114
	4				4	4	114
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	139 20
	4				4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1925.	1						

NAME: <i>Peterman Jacob H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>970 813</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>281.480</i> Act of June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pr A 149 only.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 Dec 04	13 Jan 05
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>73.0</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2065</i>		Home: <i>D.H.</i> DISCHARGED	

NAME: <i>Peterman, Jacob M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1100,702</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt Capt Woolridges Co Sappers & Miners, 106 Pa & I 119 Pa</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Jan 31. 1924</i>	Reported	<i>FEB 9 - 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>fer</i>			

NAME Jacob H Peterman				DECEASED				Certificate No. 970.813							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 281 - 50							
								DISCHARGED D.H. 21 May 09							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36 D		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	30			2				2				2		
	3	1/2 21 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS
 1/27/09 Paid *Educh V. ...*
 Chillicothe - 665 2 2
 Reimb. ...
GROUP 2

NAME JACOB M PETERMAN		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		1100702			
GROUP 2					
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 50				
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Peterman, Jacob M.		13.	(3-P. A. 1.) 429
Certificate No. 1100.702.		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt. Capt. Hookbridge Co. Sappers Miners, 106th Regt. Inf. (Ta.)		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07	Mch 16/07
"	15	May 17/12	July 9/12
INCREASE	18	Sept. 26/12	July 10/13
Fees: 21 Sept. 26/17			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME Peterman Jacob S.		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 965,580		ARMY INVALID
Service: Pt F 1 Ohio V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1923
		Sept 29, 1923 ✓
Homes—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died		Reported FEB 18 1929
Remarks: July 9. 1929 ch 7		

OCT 2 1923

NAME: Peterman Jacob S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281520~~ (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 965580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pt F 1 O.V. Cavy ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	Feb 07	2 May 07	38		JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	45	15 May 12	14 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Feb 13 1915	Feb 16 1915				
Fees:	27	Feb 13 1920	W				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Johnston O

Former Roll No. 734-02 Home: MAR 9 1915

NAME: Peterman John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281520~~ (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 70758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt C 1 O.V. Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 May 08	23 Sept 08	40		JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	24	18 May 12	17 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	16 May 13	22 Oct 13	Inc.	72	Dec. 16, 1921	Feb. 2, 1922
Fees:				Rest			
				Reis.	72	Dec. 3, 1921 ^R	Apr. 12, 1922
						to end Dec 23, 1921, date of death	

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Pay record

Died: Dec 23 1921 Bureau notified: Jan 20 1922 Mary A. Peterman

Remarks: *To correct commencement of increase

Died: Dec 23 1921 Accrued order dated APR 1 1922 814 - p Blanchard St.

Widow: Mary A. Peterman Findlay

Former Roll No. 619-03 APR 15 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio.

NAME: <u>Jacob S. Peterman</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>965580</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>1500 2150 31</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
<u>50281.520</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	150
	2	11	36.93		2	12	36		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	114		3	4	
	4	3	36		4	11	36		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	38	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	38		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	2	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: John Peterman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 70.758							
Last paid SEP 4 - 1908				Rate 30 40 30 40				Remarks: 282.975 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120				
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120				
	3	10/13	10.40		3	4	90		3	4	120				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	10	40		3	4	118		3	4	150				
	4	12	45		4	4	120		4	4	150				

NAME

Peterman John F

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

34842

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service:

P U S Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	28	Feb 1907	12 June 1907	Reis 17	20	May 1912	23 Aug 1912
				Inc 23	dec 25	1914	
				30	dec 25	1919	Inc 1-1915

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO AUG 23 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 31-1917

2-3

WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 24 1913 SEP 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5165771 Dated SEP 4-1917 Canceled.

MAR 12 1915

Former Roll No.

9661(a8)

Home:

Dns 9/19/13

928 - since St
Chicago : U

NAME

John F. Peterman

Act of May 11, 1912

1623

Certificate No

34842

Last paid to
4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Date: 12/23

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	5/13	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5	MMN		2	4	69		2				2			
3	7/11	40 80		3	5	EMS		3	4	69		3				3			
4	10			4	4	ABW		4	4	69		4				4			
1	6	NDB		1	4	NT		1	4	69		1	Inc			1			
1908.	2	11	JMT	2	4	EMS		2	4	69		2				2			
3	6	NDB		3	5	ER		3	4	69		3				3			
4				4	10/11	58 33		4	4	69		4				4			
1	5	EMS		1	4	N.T.		1	4	69		1				1			
1909.	2	5	AMR	2	4	5/4		2	4	69		2				2			
3	7	NDB		3	4	5/4	B.M.S.	3	4	69		3				3			
4	12			4	4	5/4		4				4				4			
1	10	A.M.		1	4	5/4		1				1				1			
1910.	2	15	ABW	2	4	5/4		2				2				2			
3	5	N.T.		3	4	5/4		3				3				3			
4				4	4	5/4		4				4				4			

NAME: P E T E R M A N, J O H N H.				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,208,234		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv L, 1st Wisconsin Inf.							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Aug 5, 1921	Sept 16, 1922				
Fee: A. Holmes \$ 10 OCT 20 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 3 1922 6-661			

NAME: Peterman John P				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 460513		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: Pa 142 2nd Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		9 Nov 1907	17 Feb 1908				
Fee:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar 25 1912			Bureau notified: Aug 31 1912				
Remarks: 9118 Erie Ave							
Former Roll No. 24438(98)				Home: City			

NAME: JOHN H. PETERMAN				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1-208,234							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

10/20 Fee 209.50
B-4 15
18 4 15

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

NAME: John P. Peterman				16871				Certificate No. 460513							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (48) 12															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 N.T.	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	11 AM			2				2	
		3				3	8 AM			3				3	
		4				4	7 SE			4				4	
1908.		1	3/3 11 AM	1912.		1	15 NDB	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	AMP			2				2				2	
		3	JHI			3				3				3	
		4	11 AM			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2	
		3	14			3				3				3	
		4	8 AM			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 A.M.F.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	12			2				2				2	
		3	8 A.M.F.			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

CHICAGO, 1912-1914

Discontinued 12-1912

Reported Aug 31-1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterman, John H.* 284 423

Certificate No. *981946* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Pz Bn 3rd Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>2 Sep 09</i>				
<i>Re 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

COMAS. ORDER OF

Died: *9/12/12* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: **D. H.** 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterman, John H.*

Certificate No. *981946* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Pz Bn 3rd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>20 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>2 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *+ 2 fees Henry C. Butler*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *Sept 2, 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *40810* Home: *Oct 6, 1908* 6-881

NAME: **Peterman, John W** TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **981946** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Service: **Prin F 10th B Md Vol cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		625 July 1892	3 June 1899	Inc	12	4 Aug 1909	2 Sept 1909
		830 Mar 1898					
Inc	10	25 Oct 1905	20 Nov 1905				
Fees: 12-9/2/09							
Transferred from: Chicago Ills 9/11/09				Transferred to: Columbus 4/5/10 BO 4/3/10			
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.				Bureau notified: ask. 6/15/10.			
Remarks: Cur 1/12/10							
Former Roll No.				Home: 8/2/09 1/3/10			

NAME: **Peterman, Josiah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **521.764** ARMY INVALID. Law: **285,180 ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: **Ch. a-13-5th**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Mch '0	2 Apr '10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 28' BF				Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 72				Home:			

NAME: John W. Peterman				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 981946											
Last paid to: 10-4-1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2843			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/18	10-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
KNOXVILLE GROUP 2																			

NAME: Josiah Peterman				DECEASED				Certificate No. 521,764											
Last paid to: 12-1-1910				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 285,180											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	25	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	73	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Peterman Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *521764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *285-83*
 Service: *Pr A 13 ord.* Act of June 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>19 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1147* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Peterman Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *513015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Peterman*
 Service: *Pvt E 200 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/18* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18722* APR 8 1910 NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Josiah Peterman</u>												Certificate No. <u>521764</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>285100</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 9 36
 2 36
 3 9 36
 4 9 36
 1910. 1 9 36
 2 DROPPED--PENSIONED
 3 UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907
 4

1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1 COLUMBUS
 2 GROUP 3
 3
 4

NAME: <u>Lydia A Peterman</u>												Certificate No. <u>513015</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	27	24 1/2		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 7
 2 9
 3 9
 4
 1910. 1 8
 2 6
 3 7
 4 8

1911. 1 6
 2 7
 3 6
 4 7
 1912. 1 10
 2 10
 3 9
 4 11
 1913. 1
 2 4
 3 4
 4
 1914. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36

1915. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1916. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1917. 1 4 60
 2 4 60
 3 4 60
 4 4 60
 1918. 1 4 74.67
 2 27 24 1/2
 3
 4 GROUP 1

1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2 TO DATE OF DEATH
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: **Peterman malissa** (S-P. A. 2) **335**

Certificate No. **385034** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin J**

Service: **Pt. 26. 171 Pa. D. m**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 2- 1890	Oct 25- 1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **June 26, 1913 P.M** Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **41** 6-579

NAME **Peterman Margaret** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **666703** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Augustus**

Service: **Pt A 30 & Corp H 38 N J V Inf** 9-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				

Died: **Aug. 1, 1927**

Reported: **G 5 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: 335 <i>Malissa Peterman</i>				Certificate No. 385034			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	

2090078 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: MARGARET PETERMAN,		Certificate No. 666703		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Peterman Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *666703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Peterman*

Service: *Pri A. 30 and Corp 38. 2d U.S.*

IV ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Sept. 08	20 Nov. 08			
DECEASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Peterman, Mary* 93437 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pri C. 26 Wis*

74 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 July 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

8/2/19 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14690* FEB 20 1917 6-579

NAME: *Peterman Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 1st O. Cav and F. 21st O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1922</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1922</i>			
Fee: <i>\$10 J. F. Gillespie</i>				<i>5/5/22</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 15 1922</i>						

NAME: *Peterman Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1538 460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: *George D*

Service: *Pt Trp M 14 Pa Cav & Pt Trp F 14 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8 1926^R</i>	<i>Sep 8 1926</i>			
Died: <i>July 17, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Peterman</i>										Certificate No. <i>912.077</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3				
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5 5 57	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID											
										10 JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME		Mary A Peterman											
Certificate No.		1538 460											
From		none											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30							
FEBRUARY						4 30							
MARCH						4 30							
APRIL						4 30							
MAY						4 30							
JUNE						4 30							
JULY						4 30							
AUGUST						4 30							
SEPTEMBER						21.116							
OCTOBER						4 30							
NOVEMBER						4 30							
DECEMBER						4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Peterman, Mary C.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 717880		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Josiah						
Service Pt A 13 Ohio V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 4, 1927</i>						
Reported SEP 20 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Peterman, Mary C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>59.193</i>		
Certificate No. <i>717880</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Serial</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A 13 Ohio V Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>74</i>		<i>10 30 June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 21 1915						

NAME MARY C PETERMAN

Certificate No.

Fee

717880

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	0.0.7.31						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary C. Peterman

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

717880

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 28 13.60	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 40 430	2 2 40 430
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 50.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 5	4 4	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4	1 1 5 4	1 1 5 4
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 86	2 2 4 86	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Peterman Mary C* (S-P.A. 2)
 Certificate No. *831238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Priv. Pl. 5/ Ill. Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 23 1917	Sept 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *Lila Wood* \$10.00 10/9/17
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/27*

NAME: *Peterman Michael* (S-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *636.275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *286.060*
 Service: *Pr C 49 009* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 mcho 7	14 nov 07				
Ine	15	30 Sep 07	7 Feb 08				
Reis	19	28 May 12	31 Jan. 13				

Fee: *225 26 Sept 12*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1913* *2464.917* *Sept 4/13 Canceled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1246-02* Home:

NAME: <u>Mary G. Peterman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <u>831238</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Michael Peterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>636.275</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>586.060</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	19	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	45
	2				2	11	45
	3				3	12	45
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Peterman Nancy* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2) *59,553-*

Certificate No. *514262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pr. E. 34" O V O*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-9" Mch 1901</i>	<i>10" June 1901</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 19th 1908 by act of that date.
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 1918* Bureau notified: *5 - MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: Check No. *6354538* Dated *April 18* Canceled *1123 Dean St.*

Died *Feb 7 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 8 1918* *Buyers Ohio*

payable to *Daisy Willis*

Former Roll No. *436* OCT 21 1918 *APR 13 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Peterman Napoleon B* *286,370*

Certificate No. *920-58* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. L - 5th HA*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Feb 08</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>	Inc.	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 13-14</i>	<i>Aug 27-14</i>
Reis.	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 13-19</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *66 Home O.*

Died: *Feb. 5 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 5 1916* Accrued order dated *9*

payable to widow *Emma* *K. D. 5. Findlay, O.*

Former Roll No. *286370* - AUG 23 1916 *W Ohio* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Peterman</i>				Certificate No. <i>59,555-574,262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 15 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36
	2	11			2	10	36
	3	10	36		3	10	36
	4	8			4		36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	15	36		2	4	36
	3	15	36		3	4	36
	4	11			4		36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	5	58.93		4	4	69.67
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	1/22/18	53.33
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Nancy Peterman</i>				Certificate No. <i>924 458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
286.370 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10.51	
	4				4	4.51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1915.	1	4	69	1917.	1		
	2	4	69		2		
	3	4	69		3		
	4	4	69		4		
1916.	1	4	69	1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9/12	47.53		3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3	Inc.			3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CK-1078100 Canceled

GROUP 3

NAME: **Peterman Napoleon B** (S-P. A. L.) 286.370

Certificate No. **924,458** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Co L 10 v b a**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Feb 08	6 me h 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **TRANS. 10/15/09** OCT 15 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1283-02** Home:

6-661

NAME: **Peterman Napoleon B** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **924458** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1904**

Service: **Co L 10 v b a** TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Feb 1896	25 Jan 1897	Reis	12	13 Feb 1908	6 Mar 1908
Dep	6	" "	18 Nov 1898				
Reis	10	8 May 1901	17 Dec 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus Ohio 10/15/09** Transferred to: **Columbus 11/22/10**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Discharged 10/9/09**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/9/09** DISCHARGED 11/22/10

NAME: *Peterman, Neal* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR RENT ACT.*

Service: *Pat Co G. 49" U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of right wrist & hand Res of bite of poisonous insect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Jan 1902</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Jan 1902</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Peterman, Nora* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Peterman*

Service: *Pat B 28" Pa. Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 15 1908</i>	<i>DEC 11 1908</i>			
<i>REISSUE.</i>			<i>NOV 18 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1918* Bureau notified: *Mar 9 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 025451 Dated 4 Dec 18 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

6-661

NAME: Neal Peterman				Certificate No. 1062770																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Last Paid: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	GROSS 2		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		1924.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2	8	18		2	12	18		2	4	18		2			2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	4	9	18		4	23	18		4	4	18		4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		1925.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		1926.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</

NAME: Nora Peterman				Certificate No. 669622											
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	24	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	60		3		
	4	14			4	8	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	70	1922.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3	17			3	4	36		3		3				
	4	12			4	4	36		4		4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

Peterman, Carmelia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **437432** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **C 6 128 Ind C 9 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 July 96	26 Jan 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 5, 1921		Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21369						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

Peterman Rosannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **298958** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **George Peterman**

Service: **Col B 208 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 June, 1890	1 Aug. 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 24/1923		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 116 G. L.						

JAN 12 1917
6-579

NAME: <i>Permelia Peterman</i>				9746				Certificate No. <i>437432</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	ADD	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ADD		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12	A. M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosannah Peterman</i>								Certificate No. <i>298958</i>																
Last paid to: APR 2 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 1			3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <i>Rushie Peterman</i>				SPECIAL AC				Certificate No. <i>899.262</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War With Spain</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Salina Peterman</i>				59.765				Certificate No. <i>455.665</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: *Peterman, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Peterman*

Service: *Cpl Co 114th Reg V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Jan 1898</i>	<i>2 Dec 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 20-1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>				Check No. <i>362949</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>7698</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peterman, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 517**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt B. 88th Ba*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 3-1907</i>	<i>June 5-1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Peterman				Certificate No. 486460															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: 517 Sarah Peterman				Certificate No. 627332																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12-25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	22	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peterman, Sarah

Certificate No. 905580 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Survivor Act

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pvt 23rd Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25 Aug 1920</u>	<u>Oct 22 1921</u>			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1921 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peterman, Smith

Certificate No. 782035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 18 28 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 June 1907</u>	<u>10 Jan. 1908</u>				
		<u>Accrued Order</u>	<u>11 Dec. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24 1908 Bureau notified: Sept. 5 1908

Remarks: Nora Peterman, Wid

R. D 3

Ravenswood St. Va.

Former Roll No. 715 A. 3 Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Sarah Peterman</i> <i>Kind</i>												Certificate No. <i>905580</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/7 352⁵⁰
4 75
4 75
4 75
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Smith Peterman</i>												Certificate No. <i>782035</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-10</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>43⁴⁰</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>29</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15/09 20⁴⁰</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pls send Ben's sur **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: *Peterman, Solomon S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. & 12" U.S. Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Nov 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>MINORS</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 4-1914</i>	<i>Aug 31-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4-1919</i>	
		<i>1928 4 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1915* NOV 18 1915 Check No. *9189452* Dated *Nov 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1198* GENERAL LAW Home: *9110/14*
Siddle

NAME: *Peterman, Susannah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Peterman*

Service: *Capt 1st Reg Ft & Co. 500*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. 3 Mar. 1902</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1916* Bureau notice: *APR 27 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1405242 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *3-1225*

NAME: *Peterman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pl. 51" See V. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>	REISSUE	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 30, 1915</i>	<i>June 7, 1915</i>
		15⁵⁰ May 23, 1912	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>June 30, 1919</i>	
			<i>9/21/17</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 30, 1924</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *4160307 5/4/17*
 Died: *6/15/17* Bureau notified: *7/20/17*
 Remarks: *Payable to widow Mary E*

Former Roll No. *2471* JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *Route #1 Clinton Mo.* 6-681

NAME: *Peterman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059226* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pl. 51" See V. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1904</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1904</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2471* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Peterman</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>1059226</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 18 50 15 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1927</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>10 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>40 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	<i>42 77 1/2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	<i>71 80</i>		3	4	<i>46 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	<i>80 5</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>68 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>40 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>40 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>unpaid 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>40 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>40 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Peterman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1059226</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3		FEB. 6, 1907		3 JUL 1911		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 2		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Page

17

20

NAME

Peterman William D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27831

(3-P. A. 1.)

868245

ARMY INVALID.

LAW

NOTE

in 1st class

C. S. Peterman, Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS

RANK

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RANK

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

C. S. Peterman, Inc.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rct 72 July 29, 1920 OCT 22 1921

Ends July 31, 1920, date of death.

Pay widow, Sarah Peterman,
Bedford, Iowa

DES MOINES.

July 29, 1920

LAW

C. S. Peterman, Inc.

H. 30

OCT 22 1921

6-681

NAME

+

ARMY INVALID.

LAW

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

(3-P. A. 1.)

982

NOTE

11/1/21

11/1/21

11/1/21

12/20/20

NAME: <i>William P. Peterman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>363285-</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>117</i>	<i>485</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2		<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William R. Peterman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108019</i>															
Last paid to: <i>982</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>															
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>893</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Petermann, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535334 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT, Act of June 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: Henry Petermann

Service: Sgt. A 102nd Pa. Inf. Regt.

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INCREASE	12	14 Apr 1902	2 Aug 1902		020	
REISSUE	20	July 17 1916	Aug 8 - 1916			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11548 7/16

NAME: Petermann Valentine (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. F. 2 U. S. R. E. Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	18 mch 1908	16 apr 1908	Revs	18	18 May 1912	29 July 1912

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: National Home, Danville, Ill.

Died: July 11, 1914 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated 1914

payable to: H. J. Petermann 3867 Greer Ave. St Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1914 1610 (ag) Home: admitted to D.K. Jan 28, 1905.

NAME: <i>Mary Petermann</i>				SPECIAL ACT, <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>538,334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12-20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	1			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7			1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8 30		1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	1 25.50	
	4	10			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	30
	1	11			1	4			1	4	80		1	4	30
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	80	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4	90
	1	9			1	4 20			1	4 75			1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4			3	4	
	4	13			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Valentine Petermann</i>				SPECIAL ACT, <i>Act 172881, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>912522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1918</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	13 DH H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5/1 160 DH			2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3	16 DH H			3	20 DH H			3				3		
	4				4	23 DH H			4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1	21 DH H		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2	0. DH H			2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	13 DH H			3				3		
	4	18 DH H			4	13 54 DH H			4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	12 54 DH H		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	13 54 DH H			2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4	71 DH H			4				4		

NAME: *Petermeier Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) *6777^{0a}*

Certificate No. *702953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. I. 92 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>1225</i>	<i>mch 1910</i>	<i>26 may 1910</i>			
<i>NO.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES NOT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4678266 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Paxter, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1918* 679

NAME: *Petermeier Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *26563*

Certificate No. *265132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri 92 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness of both ears rheumatism & res dis of the heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1891</i>	<i>3 July 1898</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>by</i>	<i>1910</i>	
						<i>Pension Order Dated May 26 1910</i>	
						<i>possible to have left Petermeier</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *APR 4 1910*

Remarks: *Paxter Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18* *276* Home:

6-641

NAME: <i>Charlotte Petermeier</i>												Certificate No. <i>702953</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 6 1910 39 60</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	39 60		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredrick Petermeier</i>												Certificate No. <i>265132</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>APR 4 1908 24</i>				Remarks: <i>(24 80 accd)</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	78		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	24 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Peternee Kestro</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 22 1912		29062		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>959490</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 67 His</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Apr. 17-1907</i>	FEB 7 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died May 21-1912</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 22 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>81078</i> Act June 27-90				Home: <i>38737</i>			

NAME:Kestro Peternee

Certificate No.989490

Last paid to:JAN 1908

Rate:612

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	20	351.40		1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1764

END